

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

STATISTICAL REPORTS

OF THE

Commissioner of Correction

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961



The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

120 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON 8, MASS.

STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF CORRECTION
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1961

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

GEORGE F. McGRATH

Commissioner

FRANCIS J. BYRT, *Deputy Commissioner*
for Institutional Services

RAYMOND R. GILBERT, PH.D., *Deputy Commissioner*
for Classification and Treatment

EDWIN POWERS, *Deputy Commissioner*
for Personnel and Training

..

Parole Board

CORNELIUS J. TWOMEY, *Chairman*

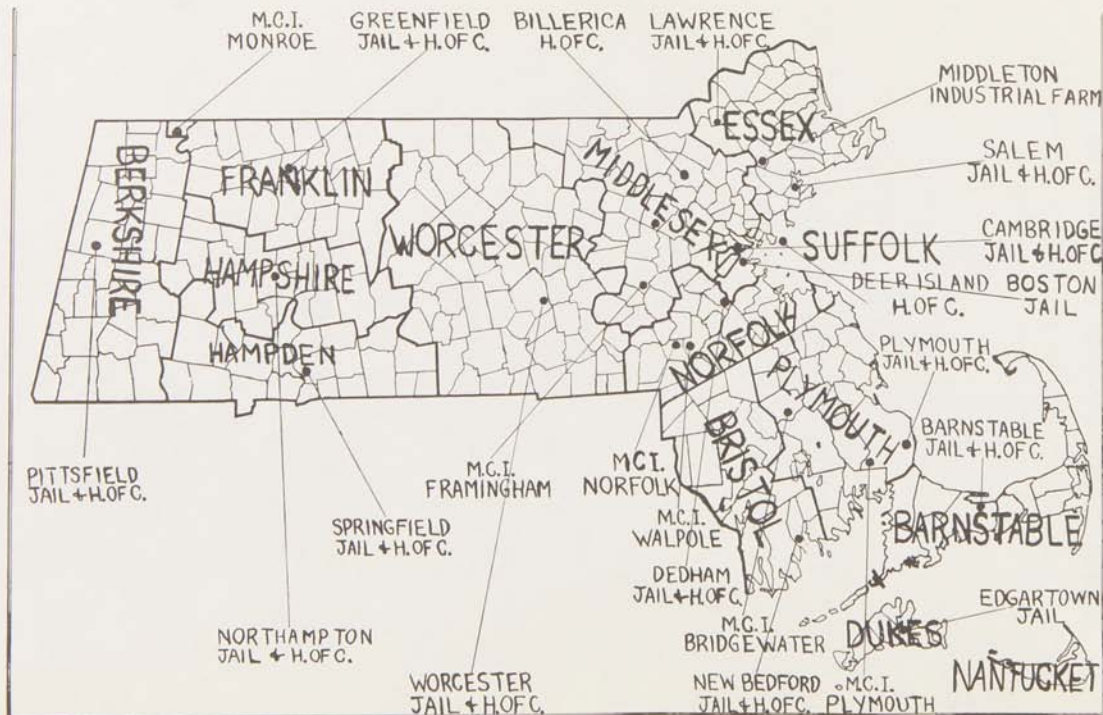
PATRICK A. MENTON, *Member*

JOHN T. LANE, *Member*

KATHERINE SULLIVAN, *Member*

TILLIE A. ZELESKY, *Member*

MASSACHUSETTS CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS, COUNTY JAILS, HOUSES OF CORRECTION AND COUNTY INDUSTRIAL FARM



STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

| INSTITUTION | LOCATION | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Walpole . . | South Walpole . . | John A. Gavin, Superintendent |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Norfolk . . | Norfolk . . | Jeremiah J. Dacey, Superintendent |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Concord . . | West Concord . . | Edward S. Grennan, Superintendent |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Framingham . | Framingham . . | Betty Cole Smith, Superintendent |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Bridgewater . | South Bridgewater . | Charles W. Gaughan, Superintendent |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Plymouth, . | South Carver . . | James J. O'Shea, Director |
| Mass. Corr. Inst., Monroe . . | Monroe | { 120 Tremont St., Boston 8, Mass. |

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

Note. _ Places marked with an * are Jails only; those marked with a † are Houses of Correction only.

| COUNTY | LOCATION | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| Barnstable . . . | Barnstable | Donald P. Tulloch, Sheriff |
| Berkshire . . . | Pittsfield | J. Bruce McIntyre, Sheriff |
| Bristol | New Bedford | Patrick H. Dupuis, Sheriff |
| Dukes County, . . | Edgartown* | James P. Geddis, Keeper |
| Essex | { Lawrence | Daniel J. Ryan, Master and Keeper |
| | { Salem | Earl E. Wells, Sheriff |
| Franklin, . . . | Greenfield | Herman A. Zimmerman, Master and Keeper |
| Hampden | Springfield, | David J. Manning, Sheriff |
| Hampshire . . . | Northampton | William J. Wall, Master and Keeper |
| Middlesex . . . | { Billerica† | Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Sheriff |
| | { Cambridge | David S. Robinson, Master and Keeper |
| Norfolk | Dedham | Peter M. McCormack, Sheriff |
| Plymouth . . . | Plymouth | Adnah H. Harlow, Sheriff |
| Suffolk | { Boston; Charles Street* | Frederick R. Sullivan, Sheriff |
| | { Boston; Deer Island† | William P. Kelley, Master |
| Worcester . . . | Worcester | William A. Bennett, Sheriff |

The State Correctional Institutions are under the control of the Department of Correction exclusively. All County Jails and Houses of Correction are under the general supervision of the Department of Correction. The facilities for juvenile delinquents are under the control and management of the Division of Youth Service in the Department of Education.

The reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Superintendents of Massachusetts Correctional Institutions at Bridgewater, Concord, Framingham, Norfolk and Walpole, and the Director of the Prison Camps at Monroe and Plymouth are not included in this document. These reports are on file in the Department of Correction and may be seen in the office of the Commissioner.

CONTENTS

NOTE

In this report all the financial tables concerning the State Correctional Institutions relate to the year that ended on June 30, 1961, in accordance with an Act of 1941 that established a fiscal year. Statistics relative to parole, prisoners in State Correctional Institutions, arrests, criminal prosecutions and all statistics relative to County Jails and Houses of Correction are for the year that ended on December 31, 1961.

| | Page |
|---|-------------|
| I. Correctional Trends in Massachusetts | 3 - 4 |
| II. State Parole Board Statistics | 5 - 11 |
| III. State Department of Correction: | |
| A. Administration | 12 |
| B. Released by Commissioner of Correction | 13 |
| C. Released by reason of Expiration of Sentence | 13 |
| IV. State Correctional Institutions: | |
| Movement of Population | 14 - 17 |
| Offense and Sentence | 18 - 21 |
| Offense and Age | 22 - 25 |
| Offense and Nativity | 26 - 27 |
| Offense and Parent Nativity | 28 - 29 |
| Recidivism | 30 - 32 |
| Sentences for Life | 32 |
| Education | 33 |
| Marital Status | 33 |
| Defective Delinquent | 17, 34 - 35 |
| Courts and State Correctional Institutions | 36 - 37 |
| V. County Jails and Houses of Correction: | |
| Administration | 38 |
| Commitments and Discharges | 39 |
| Sentences | 40 - 41 |
| Offense and County Institution | 42 - 43 |
| Offense and Sentence | 44 - 45 |
| Offense and Age | 46 - 47 |
| Offense and Nativity | 48 - 49 |
| Offense and Parent Nativity | 50 - 51 |
| Nativity, Marital Status and Education | 52 |
| Sentences from the United States Courts | 52 |
| VI. Arrests: | |
| In Cities and Towns by Class Offenses | 53 |
| In Each County by Class Offenses | 53 |
| In Each City and in Towns by Offenses | 54 - 57 |
| VII. Statistics on Criminal Prosecutions: | |
| Superior Courts | 58 - 79 |
| Municipal and District Courts | 80 - 95 |
| Delinquent Children - Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of | 96 - 97 |
| Search Warrants and Inquests | 98 - 99 |
| Boston Juvenile Court | 100 - 101 |
| VIII. Financial Reports: | |
| State Correctional Institutions | 102 - 103 |
| County Jails and Houses of Correction | 104 - 106 |
| IX. Penological Trends: | |
| Major Offenses Committed in Massachusetts 1958-1961 | 107 |
| Relationship Between Imprisonment and Probation | |
| in Massachusetts 1947-1961 | 108 |
| Number of Prisoners and First Offenders Sentenced to | |
| State Correctional Institutions 1947-1961 | 109 |
| Average Daily Population of State Correctional | |
| Institutions 1947-1961 | 110 |
| X. Population and Capacity of State Correctional Institutions | 111 |

CORRECTIONAL TRENDS IN MASSACHUSETTS

Crime in Massachusetts continues to be a serious social problem. Reported major offenses increased from 38,645 in 1960 to 48,531 in 1961 (Table 153) and arrests for all offenses increased from 253,120 in 1960 to 256,679 in 1961 (Table 48).

Including Superior and all District Courts, probation was granted in 25,003 cases in 1961 compared to 26,125 cases in 1960 (Table 154).

The number of prisoners sentenced to Jails, Houses of Correction and to State Correctional Institutions remained relatively unchanged for the years 1961 and 1960. There were 13,201 prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction in 1961 (Table 39), and in 1960 there were 13,206.¹ In 1961 there were 1,011 prisoners sentenced to the State Correctional Institutions at Walpole, Concord and Framingham, compared to 995 prisoners sentenced in 1960 (Table 155). Three thousand and eighty-three prisoners were sentenced to the State Correctional Institution at Bridgewater in 1961 for the crime of drunkenness (Table 24), and 2,892 were sentenced for drunkenness to Bridgewater in 1960.

The average daily number of prisoners for all Jails and Houses of Correction was 2,225 in 1961 (Table 38), compared to 2,272 in 1960. In 1961 the average daily population of all State Correctional Institutions was 3,790, and in 1960 it was 3,688.²

The State Correctional System had adequate facilities for the men and women confined in its institutions in 1961 (Table 157). However, additional types of facilities are needed so that a more diversified program for the rehabilitation of offenders may be instituted and also to provide for an anticipated increase in the prison population in the coming decades.

A fifteen-year comparison of the years 1961 and 1947 relative to imprisonment and probation shows that in Superior Court the ratio of imprisonment and probation was practically unchanged; imprisonment was the disposition in 53.9 percent of the cases in Superior Court in 1961, and in 53.5 percent of the cases in 1947. However, in District Courts, there was a marked increase in imprisonment dispositions; 25.1 percent of the cases in District Courts received imprisonment dispositions in 1947, and 32.5 percent received imprisonment in 1961 (Table 154).

There was a slight increase in the number of prisoners sentenced to State Prison, Concord and Framingham in 1961 compared to 1947; 1,011 prisoners were sentenced to these institutions in 1961, and 995 prisoners in 1947 (Table 155). The percentage of first offenders sentenced in 1947 compared to 1961 declined from 33 percent to 21 percent at State Prison, from 36 percent to 33 percent at Concord and from 48 percent to 31 percent at Framingham (Table 155).

Three thousand and eighty-three prisoners were sentenced to Bridgewater in 1961 (Table 24) and 1,072 prisoners were sentenced there in 1947. Of the 3,083 prisoners sentenced to Bridgewater in 1961, all were sentenced for the crime of drunkenness; of the 1,072 prisoners sentenced in 1947, 903 were sentenced for the crime of drunkenness.

¹Data relative to 1960 and not designated by a table in this summary may be found under the appropriate heading in Public Document 115, Statistical Reports of the Commissioner of Correction for the year ending December 31, 1960.

²The State Correctional population data for 1961 and 1960 include the men confined in the Defective Delinquent, State Hospital and Treatment Center Departments at Bridgewater, the fifteen-days voluntary commitments to Bridgewater and Framingham for alcoholism or drug addiction, individuals committed by the courts in non-criminal proceedings to Bridgewater and Framingham for alcoholism or drug addiction, and all prisoners committed to State Correctional Institutions.

The average daily population in State Correctional Institutions in 1947 was 4,549, and in 1961 it was 3,790 (Table 156) . There were population declines at State Prison, Concord and Framingham and increases at Norfolk and Bridgewater. The forestry camps at Monroe and Plymouth, with a combined average daily population of 85 in 1961, were not in operation in 1947 (Table 156) .

Since the total number of offenders sentenced to penal institutions depends to a great extent upon the laws of the Commonwealth, the work of law-enforcement officials, the use of probation and parole, the pardoning power of the Governor and the Executive Council, the laws pertaining to deductions of prison sentences, the effects of a correctional program, social and economic conditions, it is difficult to accurately predict future prison populations. However, within such limitations, one can anticipate that the State Correctional System will have a steady slight increase in the number of yearly criminal commitments and average daily population in the coming decades. This estimate of an increase in both the number of yearly criminal commitments and the average daily population is based on data relative to the juvenile population, juvenile arrests, juvenile commitments and the rate of major offenses per 100,000 population.

The Massachusetts population in age category birth to 19 years was 1,325,677 in 1940, and in 1960 the population for the same age category was 1,842,771.¹ A substantial increase in the population indicates that should the state crime rate remain constant, there would still be an increase in the number of crimes committed and an increase in the number of arrests. However, the state is actually confronted with both an increase in the population and an increase in the crime rate.

In 1950 there were 5,120 boys and 728 girls, or a total of 5,848 juveniles aged seven but less than 17, appearing in court on a delinquency charge in Massachusetts, compared to 8,146 boys and 1,192 girls, or a total of 9,338 juveniles appearing in court in 1961.² During the same period the population for this age grouping increased from 634,759 to 876,511.³ The data represent a 38 percent increase in population and a 60 percent increase in court appearances on delinquency charges for the age grouping seven to seventeen.

The Youth Service Board, which was established in 1948, had 586 commitments in fiscal 1950, compared to 1,080 commitments in fiscal 1962.⁴

Uniform Crime Reports relative to the rate of major offenses per 100,000 population committed in Massachusetts show rates of 775.5 in 1958, 708.1 in 1959, 750.6 in 1960 and 927.2 in 1961 (Table 153) .

William F. Bugden, Ph. D.
Supervisor of Research

¹United States Census of Population: 1960 General Population Characteristics, Massachusetts, Bureau of the Census. P.36

²Report Submitted by the Legislative Research Council Relative to an Independent System of Juvenile Courts, House No. 3737, March 7, 1962. P.45.

³Ibid.

⁴The Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Division of Youth Service. Delinquency Trends in Massachusetts Fiscal Years 1950 - 1962. P.6.

PAROLE BOARD

Parole Statistics

Table 1. -- Number of Cases Considered by the Parole Board at Institutions in the Department of Correction during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| | Interviewed in regular order | Voted release | Percentage of those voted release | Interviewed in Annual Review | Voted release | Percentage of those voted release | Interviewed for other than regular order or Annual Review | Voted release |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------------|------------------|---|--|------------------|
| TOTAL | 1 018 | 566 | .46 | 241 | 75 | .31 | 416 | 137 |
| M. C. I., Norfolk | 381 | 220 | .53 | 78 | 28 | .36 | 34 | 27 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 203 | 96 | .47 | 61 | 17 | .28 | 146 | 41 |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 161 | 66 | .35 | 72 | 16 | .22 | 147 | 31 |
| M. C. I., Monroe | 46 | 37 | .80 | 8 | 3 | .38 | 2 | 2 |
| M. C. I., Plymouth | 35 | 34 | .97 | 4 | 2 | .50 | 2 | 2 |
| M. C. I., Framingham: | 156 | 98 | .63 | 16 | 8 | .50 | 85 | 32 |
| Seen at Cambridge Jail & H. C. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seen at Boston Jail | 2 | 1 | .50 | 2 | 1 | .50 | - | - |
| Seen at Salem H. C. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater: | | | | | | | | |
| Regular | 8 | 5 | .62 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Defective Delinquents | 12 | 6 | .50 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bridgewater S. D. P. | 12 | 3 | .25 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |

Throughout this report M. C. I. is the abbreviation for Massachusetts Correctional Institution.

S. D. P. is the abbreviation for Sexually Dangerous Person.

Table 2. -- Number of Cases Considered by the Parole Board at Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| | Parolees Interviewed | Voted Release | Percentage of those voted release |
|--|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| TOTAL | 941 | 416 | .44 |
| Barnstable Jail & House of Correction | 39 | 20 | .51 |
| Billerica House of Correction | 156 | 69 | .44 |
| Boston Jail | 12 | 3 | .25 |
| Cambridge Jail & House of Correction | 48 | 23 | .48 |
| Dedham Jail & House of Correction | 34 | 16 | .47 |
| Deer Island House of Correction | 288 | 127 | .44 |
| Edgartown Jail | - | - | . - |
| Greenfield Jail & House of Correction | 6 | 2 | .33 |
| Lawrence Jail & House of Correction | 33 | 13 | .39 |
| New Bedford Jail & House of Correction | 81 | 32 | .40 |
| Northampton Jail & House of Correction | 6 | 3 | .50 |
| Pittsfield Jail & House of Correction | 20 | 7 | .35 |
| Plymouth Jail & House of Correction | 50 | 23 | .46 |
| Salem Jail & House of Correction | 40 | 18 | .45 |
| Springfield Jail & House of Correction | 60 | 26 | .43 |
| Worcester Jail & House of Correction | 68 | 34 | .50 |

Table 3. -- Meetings of the Parole Board during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| Meetings held at Massachusetts Correctional Institutions and at the Office of the Parole Board during the Year ending December 31, 1961 | |
|---|-----|
| TOTAL | 292 |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 16 |
| M. C. I., Norfolk | 21 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 20 |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 11 |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | 4 |
| Office of the Parole Board | 220 |
| AND | |
| Meetings held at Jails and Houses of Correction during the Year ending December 31, 1961 | |
| TOTAL | 104 |
| Barnstable Jail and House of Correction | 8 |
| Billerica House of Correction | 11 |
| Boston Jail | 4 |
| Cambridge Jail and House of Correction | 9 |
| Dedham Jail and House of Correction | 4 |
| Deer Island House of Correction | 14 |
| Edgartown Jail | - |
| Greenfield Jail and House of Correction | 3 |
| Lawrence Jail and House of Correction | 6 |
| New Bedford Jail and House of Correction | 7 |
| Northampton Jail and House of Correction | 3 |
| Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction | 3 |
| Plymouth Jail and House of Correction | 7 |
| Salem Jail and House of Correction | 10 |
| Springfield Jail and House of Correction | 5 |
| Worcester Jail and House of Correction | 10 |

TABLE 4. -- WORK of ADVISORY BOARD of PARDONS

 Cornelius J. Twomey, Chairman, Advisory Board of Pardons

Meetings held during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| | |
|--|----|
| Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154-A, as amended by Chapter 567 of the Acts of 1954: (15 year hearings) | 10 |
|--|----|

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Hearings on petitions referred: | 10 |
|---------------------------------|----|

| | |
|---|----|
| Petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons for report and recommendation, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 154, as amended by Chapter 467 of the Acts of 1961: | 16 |
|---|----|

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Hearings on petitions referred: | 16 |
|---------------------------------|----|

| | |
|---|-----|
| Hearings and reports on petitions referred to the Advisory Board of Pardons, General Laws, Chapter 127, Section 152, as amended by Chapter 467 of the Acts of 1961: | 227 |
|---|-----|

Table 5. -- Released on Parole from Institutions in the Department of Correction by the Parole Board during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| RELEASED FROM | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| COMMITTED TO | TOTAL | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | | M. C. I., Monroe | M. C. I., Plymouth | House of Correction |
| | | | | | | Prison | Defective Delinquent | | | |
| TOTAL | 792 | 110 | 282 | 164 | 141 | 12 | 7 | 34 | 41 | 1 |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 385 | 109 | 202 | 24 | - | 3 | - | 16 | 31 | - |
| M. C. I., Concord | 247 | 1 | 80 | 138 | - | - | - | 18 | 10 | - |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 142 | - | - | - | 141 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater - Defective Delinquent Treatment Center | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| Houses of Correction and Transferred to State Institutions | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Houses of Correction | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 6. -- Released on Parole from Jails and Houses of Correction by the Parole Board during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| | |
|--|-----|
| TOTAL | 419 |
| Barnstable Jail & House of Correction | 14 |
| Billerica House of Correction | 62 |
| Boston Jail | 4 |
| Cambridge Jail & House of Correction | 25 |
| Dedham Jail & House of Correction | 19 |
| Deer Island House of Correction | 137 |
| Edgartown Jail | - |
| Greenfield Jail & House of Correction | 2 |
| Lawrence Jail & House of Correction | 11 |
| New Bedford Jail & House of Correction | 30 |
| Northampton Jail & House of Correction | 4 |
| Pittsfield Jail & House of Correction | 7 |
| Plymouth Jail & House of Correction | 20 |
| Salem Jail & House of Correction | 21 |
| Springfield Jail & House of Correction | 27 |
| Worcester Jail & House of Correction | 36 |

Table 7. -- Released while on Parole, on a Certificate of Discharge issued by the Parole Board from June 22, 1961 to December 31, 1961
(Chapter 282 of the Acts of 1961 Effective June 22, 1961) *

| COMMITTED TO | TOTAL | RELEASED FROM | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| | | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | M. C. I., Monroe | M. C. I., Plymouth | House of Correction |
| TOTAL | 332 | 22 | 52 | 42 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 163 |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 55 | 22 | 23 | - | - | - | 1 | 9 | - |
| M. C. I., Concord | 79 | - | 29 | 41 | - | - | - | 9 | - |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 33 | - | - | - | 33 | - | - | - | - |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houses of Correction | 165 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 163 |

*Chapter 282 of the Acts of 1961 became effective June 22, 1961 transferring this authority from the Commissioner of Correction. See Table 11, of this report for Certificates of Discharge issued by the Commissioner of Correction from January 1, 1961 to June 22, 1961.

Table 8. -- Certificates of Termination of Sentence issued by the Parole Board during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| COMMITTED TO | TOTAL | RELEASED FROM | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Monroe | |
| TOTAL | 22 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 1 | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 10 | 2 | 7 | - | - | 1 | |
| M. C. I., Concord | 9 | - | - | 9 | - | - | |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | |

Table 9. -- Causes of all Revocations of Prisoners by the Parole Board during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| | TOTAL | FELONY | MISDEMEANOR | WHEREABOUTS UNKNOWN | LEAVING WITHOUT PERMISSION | DRUNKENNESS | INDISCREET CONDUCT | FAILURE TO ADJUST |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| SENTENCED TO | | REVOKED BY THE PAROLE BOARD | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 521 | 150 | 60 | 124 | 1 | 22 | 159 | 5 |
| | | Released from M. C. I., Walpole | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 73 | 22 | 4 | 15 | - | 3 | 29 | - |
| | | Released from M. C. I., Norfolk | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 82 | 31 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 25 | - |
| M. C. I., Concord | 65 | 24 | 8 | 16 | - | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| | | Released from M. C. I., Concord | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 19 | 9 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - |
| M. C. I., Concord | 96 | 33 | 14 | 17 | - | 5 | 27 | - |
| | | Released from M. C. I., Bridgewater | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Defective Delinquent Department | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| | | Released from M. C. I., Framingham | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 71 | 1 | 7 | 33 | - | 3 | 24 | 3 |
| | | Released from Prison Camps | | | | | | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 31 | 8 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 18 | 9 | - | 3 | - | - | 6 | - |
| | | Released from Houses of Correction | | | | | | |
| Houses of Correction | 63 | 13 | 16 | 10 | - | 4 | 20 | - |
| | | RECAPITULATION | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 521 | 150 | 60 | 124 | 1 | 22 | 159 | 5 |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 206 | 70 | 14 | 45 | 1 | 6 | 69 | 1 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 179 | 66 | 22 | 36 | - | 8 | 46 | 1 |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 71 | 1 | 7 | 33 | - | 3 | 24 | 3 |
| Defective Delinquent Department | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Houses of Correction | 63 | 13 | 16 | 10 | - | 4 | 20 | - |

THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION

The Commissioner of Correction, appointed for a three-year term by the Governor with the advice and consent of the Governor's Council, is the executive and administrative head of the Department, with supervision and control over all its institutions and some 1,700 employees.¹ He is the sole appointing authority of the Department.

Three Deputy Commissioners, one in charge of institutional services, one to direct the classification and treatment procedures and one for personnel and training, are appointed by the Commissioner, with the approval of the Governor and Governor's Council.²

To aid him in his many duties the Commissioner has at the Boston central office (120 Tremont Street): a business Agent to administer the Department's fiscal affairs; an Assistant to the Commissioner; an Assistant in Charge of Prison Industries; a Director of Classification to supervise social work and classification; a Chief Supervisor of Psychiatric Social Work; a Supervisor of Education; a Director of Prison Camps; an Administrative Assistant in public relations; a Supervisor of Recreation; a Director of Psychological Research; a Supervisor of Research; and a staff of social workers and clerical personnel. Also assigned to the central office are Senior Transportation Officers to transport inmates to and from institutions, courts and other agencies.

Each of the Department's five major institutions - Bridgewater, Norfolk, Walpole, Concord and Framingham - were designed for a special purpose and, together with two modern forestry camps - Plymouth and Monroe - enable the Commissioner to plan a diversified treatment program under varying degrees of custodial control.

The Commissioner has broad powers of transfer. He may order an inmate transferred from any state correctional institution for males to any other. He may, with the approval of the Sheriffs, order any sentenced prisoner conveyed from any jail or house of correction to any other such institution or to Concord, Norfolk, Bridgewater or Framingham, and from any correctional institution except the state prison, to any jail or house of correction. The Governor and Council must approve before the Commissioner can transfer a state prison inmate to a jail or house of correction.³ The Commissioner can also transfer to the Youth Service Board (with its consent) any boy under 17 sentenced to Concord and any girl under 17 sentenced to Framingham.⁴ Youths under the control of the Board cannot, however, be transferred to a correctional institution of the Commonwealth.

Note: The above information relative to the Department of Correction may be found in:

Powers, Edwin, *The Basic Structure of The Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts*. Revised edition; The Commonwealth of Massachusetts 1959. Pp 53, 54, 62.

¹ G. L., c. 27, s. 1

² G. L., c. 124, s. 2, c. 27, s. 2

³ G. L., c. 127, s. 97

⁴ G. L., c. 120, s. 15

DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION - RELEASES

Table 10. -- Released by the Commissioner of Correction on Certificate of Discharge during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| COMMITTED TO | Total | RELEASED FROM | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | M. C. I., Plymouth | M. C. I., Monroe | Bridgewater State Hospital | Bridgewater Treatment Center |
| TOTAL | 494 | 75 | 99 | 113 | 104 | 76 | 4 | 2 | 20 | 1 |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 174 | 75 | 61 | 22 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 10 | 1 |
| M. C. I., Concord | 104 | - | 19 | 80 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 104 | - | - | - | 104 | - | - | - | - | - |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | 95 | - | 15 | - | - | 73 | - | - | 7 | - |
| Houses of Correction | 17 | - | 4 | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |

Table 11. -- Released while on Parole, on a Certificate of Discharge issued by the Commissioner of Correction, from January 1, 1961 to June 22, 1961*

| RELEASED FROM | Total | |
|-----------------------|-------|--|
| TOTAL | 138 | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 14 | |
| M. C. I., Norfolk | 51 | |
| M. C. I., Concord | 36 | |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 28 | |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | 1 | |
| M. C. I., Plymouth | 4 | |
| M. C. I., Monroe | 4 | |

* Chapter 282 of the Acts of 1961 became effective June 22, 1961 transferring this authority to the Parole Board. See Table 7, of this report for Certificate of Discharge issued by the Parole Board from June 22, 1961 to December 31, 1961.

Table 12. -- Released by the Commissioner of Correction under Chapter 127, Section 136-A, of the General Laws, during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| COMMITTED TO | Total | RELEASED FROM | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater |
| TOTAL | 3 027 | - | 82 | 2 945 |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | 2 945 | - | - | 2 945 |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 82 | - | 82 | - |

Table 13. -- Released by reason of Expiration of Sentence during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| RELEASED FROM | Total | |
|-----------------------|-------|--|
| TOTAL | 18 | |
| M. C. I., Walpole | 1 | |
| M. C. I., Norfolk | 6 | |
| M. C. I., Concord | 4 | |
| M. C. I., Framingham | 4 | |
| M. C. I., Bridgewater | 3 | |

Table 14.-- STATISTICS ON MOVEMENT OF POPULATION - ALL STATE CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
for the Year ending December 31, 1961

| | AGGREGATE | | | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater (Prisoners) | Camps M. C. I., M. C. I., Plymouth Monroe | |
|---|-----------|-------|---------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|---|---|-------|
| | Total | Males | Females | Males | Males | Males | Females | Males | Males | Males |
| Number of prisoners in institution Jan. 1, 1961 | 2 587 | 2 399 | 188 | 554 | 741 | 346 | 188 | 667 | 49 | 42 |
| Received under sentence from the courts during the year ending Dec. 31, 1961 | 4 094 | 3 823 | 271 | 492 | - | 248 | 271 | 3 083 | - | - |
| Received from Appellate Division Superior Court | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Returned by order of Parole Board (Revocation of parole) | 333 | 291 | 42 | 167 | - | 124 | 42 | - | - | - |
| Returned or removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction: | | | | | | | | | | |
| From M. C. I., Walpole | 630 | 630 | - | 19 ¹ | 518 ⁴ | 68 ² | - | 4 | 15 | 6 |
| From M. C. I., Norfolk | 224 | 224 | - | 53 | - | 56 | - | 48 | 49 | 18 |
| From M. C. I., Concord | 171 | 171 | - | 10 | 111 | 1 ³ | - | 1 | 20 | 28 |
| From M. C. I., Bridgewater | 61 | 61 | - | 1 | 60 | - | - | - | - | - |
| From M. C. I., Plymouth | 34 | 34 | - | 9 | 21 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| From M. C. I., Monroe | 22 | 22 | - | 3 | 9 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| From Jails and Houses of Correction | 144 | 137 | 7 | - | 120 | 17 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Removed by order of the Court: | | | | | | | | | | |
| From Bridgewater State Hospital | 25 | 25 | - | 13 | 1 | 6 | - | 5 | - | - |
| From Bridgewater State Hospital Treatment Center | 44 | 44 | - | 16 | 16 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - |
| From other State Hospitals | 14 | - | 14 | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | - |
| From Walpole Treatment Center | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Returned from court (habeas corpus) | 146 | 85 | 61 | 74 | 2 | 9 | 61 | - | - | - |
| Returned from escape | 20 | 8 | 12 | - | - | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Total number received, returned or removed in the year | 5 963 | 5 556 | 407 | 858 | 858 | 557 | 407 | 3 143 | 85 | 55 |
| Discharged between Jan. 1, 1961 and Dec. 31, 1961: | | | | | | | | | | |
| By expiration of maximum sentence | 18 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| By permit of Parole Board | 773 | 632 | 141 | 108 | 284 | 158 | 141 | 4 | 41 | 37 |
| By conditional release of Commissioner of Correction | 3 027 | 2 945 | 82 | - | - | - | 82 | 2 945 | - | - |
| By certificate of discharge from Commissioner of Correction | 435 | 342 | 93 | 65 | 94 | 103 | 93 | 75 | 3 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----|-------|----|----|
| Removed by order of the Commissioner of Correction: | | | | | | | | | | |
| To M. C. I., Walpole | 100 | 100 | - | 19 ¹ | 55 ⁵ | 13 ² | - | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| To M. C. I., Norfolk | 718 | 718 | - | 519 | - | 111 | - | 58 | 21 | 9 |
| To M. C. I., Concord | 135 | 135 | - | 64 | 56 | 1 ³ | - | - | 4 | 10 |
| To M. C. I., Bridgewater | 54 | 54 | - | 5 | 48 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| To M. C. I., Plymouth | 84 | 84 | - | 15 | 49 | 20 | - | - | - | - |
| To M. C. I., Monroe | 52 | 52 | - | 6 | 18 | 28 | - | - | - | - |
| To Jails and Houses of Correction | 122 | 115 | 7 | - | 115 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| Removed by order of the Court: | | | | | | | | | | |
| To Bridgewater State Hospital | 47 | 47 | - | 15 | 12 | 11 | - | 9 | - | - |
| To Bridgewater State Hospital Treatment Center | 46 | 46 | - | 16 | 16 | 12 | - | 2 | - | - |
| To other State Hospitals | 20 | - | 20 | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | - |
| To Walpole Treatment Center | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Taken to court on habeas corpus | 210 | 147 | 63 | 42 | 50 | 37 | 63 | 18 | - | - |
| Died | 16 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Escaped | 25 | 12 | 13 | - | 2 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Pardoned | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total number discharged | 5 882 | 5 458 | 424 | 876 | 815 | 503 | 424 | 3 120 | 79 | 65 |
| Number remaining Dec. 31, 1961 | 2 668 | 2 497 | 171 | 536 | 784 | 400 | 171 | 690 | 55 | 32 |
| 1. Segregation Unit cases. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2. Includes 3 Segregation Unit cases. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3. To Emerson Hospital, Concord, and return | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4. Includes 1 Segregation case. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5. Includes 2 Segregation cases. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Largest number at any time during the year | 2 943 | 2 734 | 209 | 603 | 815 | 419 | 209 | 795 | 56 | 46 |
| Smallest number at any time during the year | 2 467 | 2 299 | 168 | 532 | 769 | 339 | 168 | 590 | 41 | 28 |
| Daily average number during the year | 2 731 | 2 541 | 190 | 569 | 786 | 391 | 190 | 710 | 50 | 35 |

DAILY AVERAGE FOR EACH MONTH

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| 1961 | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 2 662 | 2 462 | 200 | 577 | 764 | 346 | 200 | 684 | 48 | 43 |
| February | 2 671 | 2 483 | 188 | 581 | 790 | 348 | 188 | 673 | 48 | 43 |
| March | 2 629 | 2 438 | 191 | 576 | 792 | 364 | 191 | 619 | 48 | 39 |
| April | 2 628 | 2 429 | 199 | 549 | 793 | 374 | 199 | 627 | 49 | 37 |
| May | 2 708 | 2 500 | 208 | 564 | 780 | 392 | 208 | 686 | 47 | 31 |
| June | 2 784 | 2 571 | 213 | 583 | 786 | 386 | 213 | 743 | 43 | 30 |
| July | 2 822 | 2 617 | 205 | 575 | 812 | 406 | 205 | 742 | 50 | 32 |
| August | 2 825 | 2 630 | 195 | 563 | 800 | 404 | 195 | 768 | 54 | 41 |
| September | 2 813 | 2 621 | 192 | 543 | 798 | 404 | 192 | 779 | 52 | 45 |
| October | 2 830 | 2 631 | 199 | 570 | 791 | 412 | 199 | 759 | 54 | 45 |
| November | 2 782 | 2 593 | 189 | 578 | 787 | 411 | 189 | 723 | 54 | 40 |
| December | 2 757 | 2 571 | 186 | 572 | 786 | 404 | 186 | 718 | 55 | 36 |

Table 15. -- POPULATION AT M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER for the Year ending December 31, 1961

| | TOTAL | Prisoners | Temporary Care | Mental* | Defective Delinquents | Drug Addicts Committed by the Courts | Alcoholics Committed by the Courts | VOLUNTARY | | BRIDGEWATER | |
|---|-------|-----------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------|--|---|-----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | | | Drug Addicts | Alcoholics | Treatment | Observation |
| Number of inmates remaining January 1, 1961 | 1 702 | 667 | 3 | 756 | 164 | - | 5 | 2 | 55 | 39 | 11 |
| Number of admissions and commitments during the year | 5 175 | 3 143 | 18 | 287 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 1 518 | 23 | 121 |
| Total in the year | 6 877 | 3 810 | 21 | 1 043 | 181 | 2 | 13 | 40 | 1 573 | 62 | 132 |
| Discharged during the year | 5 081 | 3 117 | 20 | 250 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 37 | 1 506 | 8 | 111 |
| Died | 41 | 3 | - | 28 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| Total discharged during the year | 5 122 | 3 120 | 20 | 278 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 37 | 1 511 | 8 | 111 |
| Number of inmates remaining December 31, 1961 | 1 755 | 690 | 1 | 765 | 154 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 62 | 54 | 21 |
| Average daily number during the year | 1 769 | 710 | 3 | 764 | 159 | - | 3 | 1 | 66 | 46 | 17 |
| Largest number at any time during the year | 1 951 | 795 | 7 | 789 | 164 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 53 | 29 |
| Smallest number at any time during the year | 1 577 | 590 | - | 749 | 154 | - | - | - | 38 | 38 | 8 |

* Statistics of the Bridgewater State Hospital may be found in the annual report of the Department of Mental Health.

Table 16.-- POPULATION of the DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM for the Year ending December 31, 1961

| | M. C. I., Bridgewater | M. C. I., Framingham |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Males | Females |
| Number of inmates January 1, 1961 | 164 | 3 |
| Admitted during the year: | | |
| From courts | 4 | 1 |
| From appeals | - | - |
| Habeas | - | 2 |
| Returned on revocation of parole | 2 | 1 |
| Returned from mental hospitals | 2 | - |
| Committed for observation | 8 | 3 |
| Transferred by order of Commissioner of Correction: | | |
| From M. C. I., Norfolk | 1 | - |
| Total number in the year | 17 | 7 |
| Discharged during the year: | | |
| Paroled by the Parole Board | 7 | - |
| Transferred by order of Commissioner of Correction: | | |
| To M. C. I., Norfolk | 3 | - |
| From appeals | - | - |
| Removed to State Hospitals | 1 | 1 |
| Died | 5 | - |
| Observation cases returned to court | 9 | - |
| Habeas | 2 | 6 |
| Habeas to court and released | - | - |
| Total number discharged | 27 | 7 |
| Number remaining December 31, 1961 | 154 | 3 |

Table 17.-- POPULATION in the DEPARTMENTS for DRUG ADDICTS and ALCOHOLICS at M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM for the Year ending December 31, 1961

| | Drug Addicts | | Alcoholics | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | Court ¹ | Voluntary ² | Court ¹ | Voluntary ² |
| Number of inmates January 1, 1961 | - | 1 | 3 | - |
| Committed by order of the court | 1 | - | 9 | - |
| Returned from State Hospital | - | - | - | - |
| Voluntary commitments | - | - | - | 10 |
| Total number in the year | 1 | 1 | 12 | 10 |
| Discharged during the year: | | | | |
| Consent of Commissioner of Correction | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| Transferred to State Hospital | - | - | 1 | - |
| Expiration | - | 1 | - | 10 |
| Total number discharged | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 |
| Number remaining December 31, 1961 | - | - | 4 | - |

¹Under a court commitment the drug addict (or alcoholic) is committed by the court - just as a mentally ill person might be under the same chapter of the law - and she may be held for as long as two years (G. L. c. 123, s. 62).

²Under a voluntary commitment the drug addict (or alcoholic) cannot be held longer than 15 days unless a court procedure is instituted or she voluntarily consents (G. L. c. 123, s. 80).

Table 18. -- PRISONERS sentenced to M. C. I., Walpole during the Year ending December 31, 1961, classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|---------|---------|----------|-----|-----|-----|---------|-----|-----|-----|------|
| | | 1-2 | 2-1/2-3 | 2-1/2-3-1/2 | 2-1/2-4 | 2-1/2-5 | 2-3/4-5 | 3-4 | 3-5 | 3-6 | 3-7 | 3-8 | 3-10 | 3-1/2-6 | 3-1/2-8 | 3-1/2-10 | 4-5 | 4-6 | 4-7 | 4-1/2-5 | 5-6 | 5-7 | 5-8 | 5-10 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 492 | 1 | 73 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 136 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 48 | 6 | 6 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 267 | - | 29 | - | 1 | 5 | - | 3 | 59 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 4 | 3 |
| Assault, indecent | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Assault, intent to murder | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 27 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Carnal Abuse | 16 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Conspiracy | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 28 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Murder | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 37 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 |
| Robbery | 41 | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| Robbery, armed | 93 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 20 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 182 | 1 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 70 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 15 | 2 | - |
| Arson | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, Entering & Larceny | 112 | 1 | 24 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 11 | - | - |
| Common & Notorious Thief | 18 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Forgery, Fraud, Etc. | 17 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Larceny from the Person | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of Auto | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating Auto without Authority | 9 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Receiving Stolen Goods | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 43 | - | 7 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | 3 |
| Deriving Support from Prostitute | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Escape | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Incest | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating | 19 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Polygamy | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pornographic Material, Distributing | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sodomy | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Unnatural Act | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Weapon Carrying | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |

MINIMUM and MAXIMUM Sentences (Years) - Concluded

| OFFENSE | 6-8 | 6-10 | 6-15 | 6-1/2 - 10 | 7-10 | 7-12 | 8-10 | 8-12 | 9-10 | 9-12 | 10-12 | 10-15 | 10-20 | 12-14 | 12-15 | 12-18 | 14-15 | 15-20 | 15-25 | 15-30 | 18-20 | 18-25 | 19-20 | 20-25 | 20-35 | Life, 1st degree | Life, 2nd degree | Death |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|------|------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|------------------|-------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 13 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 7 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Assault, indecent | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to murder | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Carnal Abuse | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | |
| Murder | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Robbery | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery, armed | 4 | 4 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 4 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arson | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, Entering & Larceny | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Common & Notorious Thief | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forgery, Fraud, Etc. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny from the Person | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of Auto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating Auto without Authority | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Receiving Stolen Goods | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Deriving Support from Prostitute | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Escape | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Incest | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Polygamy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pornographic Material, Distributing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sodomy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Act | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapon Carrying | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

¹ G. L., c. 265, s. 2 as amended by c. 731 Acts of 1956 permits a jury to recommend life imprisonment for a first degree murder conviction.

Table 19.-- Prisoners sentenced to M.C.L., CONCORD during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | 2 Years | 5 Years | 5 Years & 1 Day | 5 Years & 2 Days | 6 Years | 6 Years & 1 Day | 7 Years | 9 Years | 10 Years |
|--|-------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|----------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 248 | 20 | 161 | 56 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 93 | 2 | 59 | 25 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Assault | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse female child | 13 | - | 12 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 3 | - | 5 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to murder | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rape | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Assault, intent to rob | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 29 | - | 17 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery, armed | 28 | - | 20 | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 145 | 17 | 93 | 31 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Arson | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, Entering & Larceny | 89 | 2 | 58 | 25 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Common & Notorious Thief | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forgery, Fraud, Etc. | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny from the Person | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of Auto | 15 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating Auto without Authority | 25 | 2 | 18 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Receiving Stolen Goods | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 10 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Disorderly Conduct | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Act | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vagrancy | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapon Carrying | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 20. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | 6 Months | 2 Years | 5 Years | 5 Years & 1 Day | 8 Years |
|------------------------------------|-------|----------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 271 | 135 | 93 | 40 | 2 | 1 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 21 | - | 3 | 16 | 2 | - |
| Assault | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 4 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| Manslaughter | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Robbery | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| Robbery, armed | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - |
| Threats | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 19 | - | 1 | 17 | - | 1 |
| Arson | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Breaking, Entering & Larceny | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Common & Notorious Thief | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Forgery, Fraud, Etc. | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| Larceny | 9 | - | - | 9 | - | - |
| Larceny from the Person | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 231 | 135 | 89 | 7 | - | - |
| Abortion | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Adultery | 8 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| Disturbing the Peace | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | 135 | 135 | - | - | - | - |
| Escape | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Fornication | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Idle and Disorderly | 12 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 14 | - | 14 | - | - | - |
| Lewd Cohabitation | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 13 | - | 13 | - | - | - |
| Polygamy | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Prostitution | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| Stubbornness | 12 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| Vagrancy | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Act | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Weapon Carrying | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |

Table 21. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and AGE

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70 & Over |
|-------------------------------------|-------|----|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 492 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 100 | 109 | 83 | 63 | 33 | 31 | 14 | 8 | 3 | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 267 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 57 | 52 | 41 | 32 | 18 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Assault, Indecent | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to murder | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 27 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Carnal Abuse | 16 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Conspiracy | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 28 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Murder | 10 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 37 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 41 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Robbery, armed | 93 | - | 2 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 182 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 36 | 48 | 35 | 26 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Arson | 9 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, Entering & Larceny | 112 | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 30 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Common & Notorious Thief | 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Forgery, Fraud, Etc. | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 11 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny from the Person | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of Auto | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Operating Auto without Authority | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Receiving Stolen Goods | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 43 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Deriving Support from Prostitute | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Escape | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Incest | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating | 19 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Polygamy | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pornographic Material, Distributing | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Sodomy | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Act | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapon Carrying | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 22. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., CONCORD during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and AGE

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50 & Over |
|--|-------|----|----|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 248 | 4 | 11 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 83 | 40 | 8 | 3 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 93 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 36 | 17 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Assault | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse female child | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 8 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to murder | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rape | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rob | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 29 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 4 | 12 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery, armed | 28 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 145 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 17 | 24 | 44 | 22 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Arson | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, Entering & Larceny | 89 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Common & Notorious Thief | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forgery, Fraud, Etc. | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny from the Person | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of Auto | 15 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Operating Auto without Authority | 25 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Receiving Stolen Goods | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 10 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Disorderly Conduct | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Act | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Vagrancy | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapon Carrying | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 23.-- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and AGE

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70 & Over |
|------------------------------------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 271 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 31 | 23 | 23 | 21 | 34 | 29 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 21 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery, armed | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Threats | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 19 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arson | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, Entering & Larceny | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Common & Notorious Thief | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forgery, Fraud, Etc. | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 9 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny from the Person | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 231 | - | 15 | 12 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 18 | 29 | 26 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 2 |
| Abortion | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Adultery | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Disturbing the Peace | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | 135 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 19 | 23 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| Escape | 5 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fornication | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idle and Disorderly | 12 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 14 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewd Cohabitation | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 13 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Polygamy | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Prostitution | 10 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stubbornness | 12 | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vagrancy | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Act | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapon Carrying | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 24. -- Prisoners sentenced to M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and AGE

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21-24 | 25-29 | 30-34 | 35-39 | 40-44 | 45-49 | 50-54 | 55-59 | 60-64 | 65-69 | 70 & Over |
|------------------------------------|-------|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 3 083 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 76 | 150 | 266 | 378 | 584 | 575 | 484 | 297 | 139 | 95 |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 3 083 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 76 | 150 | 266 | 378 | 584 | 575 | 484 | 297 | 139 | 95 |
| Drunkenness | 3 083 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 76 | 150 | 266 | 378 | 584 | 575 | 484 | 297 | 139 | 95 |

Note: Under Chapter 715 of the Acts of 1956, all males sentenced by a judge to serve more than 30 days for drunkenness must be sent to M.C.I., Bridgewater on a six months sentence. After the completion of 60 days of the sentence, the Commissioner of Correction upon the recommendation of the doctor in charge of the alcoholic clinic and the superintendent of the institution may discharge the prisoner committed for drunkenness. This is an absolute discharge and the offender cannot be returned unless he returns on a new sentence, a court commitment, or as a voluntary patient.

Under a court commitment the alcoholic (or drug addict) is committed by the court - just as a mentally ill person might be under the same chapter of the law - and he may be held for as long as two years (G. L. c. 123, s62).

Under a voluntary commitment the alcoholic (or drug addict) cannot be held longer than 15 days unless a court procedure is instituted or he voluntarily consents (G. L. c. 123, s. 80).

In 1961 there were eight court and 1,518 voluntary commitments for alcoholism; also two court and 38 voluntary commitments for drug addiction to M.C.I., Bridgewater.

Table 25. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

| OFFENSE | M. C. I. - WALPOLE | | | | | | M. C. I. - CONCORD | | | | | | M. C. I. - FRAMINGHAM | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------|--------|-------|----------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|
| | TOTAL | Massachusetts | Other States | Canada | Great Britain | Other Foreign Born | TOTAL | Massachusetts | Other States | Canada | Italy | Portugal | Other Foreign Born | TOTAL | Massachusetts | Other States | Canada | Great Britain | Ireland | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born |
| GRAND TOTAL | 492 | 365 | 117 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 248 | 189 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 271 | 183 | 59 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 267 | 186 | 73 | 6 | - | 2 | 93 | 61 | 28 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 21 | 14 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse female child | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 5 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 27 | 17 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to murder | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rape | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, intent to rob | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Carnal Abuse | 16 | 10 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 28 | 17 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Murder | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape | 37 | 25 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 41 | 29 | 12 | - | - | - | 29 | 20 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery, armed | 93 | 71 | 21 | 1 | - | - | 28 | 20 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Threats | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 182 | 151 | 30 | - | - | 1 | 145 | 122 | 22 | - | 1 | - | - | 19 | 14 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arson | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, Entering & Larceny | 112 | 94 | 17 | - | - | 1 | 89 | 72 | 16 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Common & Notorious Thief | 18 | 15 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forgery, Fraud, Etc. | 17 | 15 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny | 11 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny from the Person | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of Auto | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 15 | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating Auto without Authority | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Receiving Stolen Goods | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 43 | 28 | 14 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | 231 | 155 | 50 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Abortion | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Adultery | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Deriving Support from Prostitute | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Disturbing the Peace | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 135 | 85 | 29 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 |
| Escape | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Fornication | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Idle and Disorderly | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Incest | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewdness | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lewd Cohabitation | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating | 19 | 10 | 9 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Polygamy | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pornographic Material, Distributing | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Prostitution | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 4 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sodomy | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stubbornness | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Unnatural Act | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Vagrancy | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapon Carrying | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 26. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | Massachusetts | Other States | Canada | Great Britain | Ireland | Italy | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 3 083 | 2 270 | 441 | 173 | 33 | 95 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 43 |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 3 083 | 2 270 | 441 | 173 | 33 | 95 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 43 |
| Drunkenness | 3 083 | 2 270 | 441 | 173 | 33 | 95 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 43 |

Table 27. -- Prisoners sentenced to M.C.I., WALPOLE, M.C.I., CONCORD, M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER¹ and M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | Massachusetts | Other States | Canada | Great Britain | Ireland | Italy | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born | Unknown |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 4 094 | 1 359 | 747 | 550 | 123 | 717 | 71 | 89 | 40 | 34 | 253 | 111 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 381 | 147 | 117 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 38 |
| M.C.I., Walpole | 267 | 106 | 84 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 17 |
| M.C.I., Concord | 93 | 36 | 25 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 19 |
| M.C.I., Framingham | 21 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| M.C.I., Bridgewater | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 346 | 144 | 93 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 29 |
| M.C.I., Walpole | 182 | 76 | 44 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 8 |
| M.C.I., Concord | 145 | 65 | 42 | 8 | - | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 20 |
| M.C.I., Framingham | 19 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| M.C.I., Bridgewater | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 3 367 | 1 068 | 537 | 497 | 116 | 705 | 40 | 84 | 23 | 29 | 224 | 44 |
| M.C.I., Walpole | 43 | 13 | 21 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| M.C.I., Concord | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| M.C.I., Framingham | 231 | 69 | 49 | 33 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | 19 | 19 |
| M.C.I., Bridgewater | 3 083 | 981 | 466 | 463 | 107 | 684 | 38 | 75 | 18 | 27 | 203 | 21 |

¹ The M.C.I., Bridgewater sentences included in this Table are for the offense of drunkenness only.

Table 28.-- Prisoners sentenced to M.C.I., WALPOLE, M.C.I., CONCORD, M.C.I., BRIDGEWATER¹ and M.C.I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | Massachusetts | Other States | Canada | Great Britain | Ireland | Italy | Poland | Portugal | Russia | Other Foreign Born | Unknown |
|------------------------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|--------|---------------|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------------------|---------|
| GRAND TOTAL | 4 094 | 1 411 | 708 | 551 | 116 | 820 | 50 | 95 | 31 | 18 | 224 | 70 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 381 | 162 | 118 | 36 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 13 | 15 |
| M.C.I., Walpole | 267 | 114 | 81 | 29 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 |
| M.C.I., Concord | 93 | 41 | 28 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 4 | 11 |
| M.C.I., Framingham | 21 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| M.C.I., Bridgewater | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 346 | 185 | 78 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 18 |
| M.C.I., Walpole | 182 | 91 | 41 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| M.C.I., Concord | 145 | 86 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 13 |
| M.C.I., Framingham | 19 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| M.C.I., Bridgewater | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 3 367 | 1 064 | 512 | 492 | 107 | 802 | 30 | 88 | 16 | 16 | 203 | 37 |
| M.C.I., Walpole | 43 | 13 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| M.C.I., Concord | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| M.C.I., Framingham | 231 | 77 | 51 | 29 | 4 | 28 | 29 | 79 | 10 | 15 | 182 | 22 |
| M.C.I., Bridgewater | 3 083 | 970 | 441 | 461 | 101 | 773 | 1 | 9 | 4 | - | 18 | 10 |

¹The M.C.I., Bridgewater sentences included in this Table are for the offense of drunkenness only.

Table 29. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD and M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM during the Year ending December 31, 1961
classified by FORMER COMMITMENTS and PLACES of FORMER COMMITMENTS

| M. C. I. - WALPOLE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| Number of Recidivists and Number of Former Commitments Served in -- | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| COMMITMENTS | | Ratio of Number Sen- tenced | State Prisons and State and Federal Penitentiaries | | State and Federal ¹ Reformatories for Adults | | State Farms including M. C. I., Bridgewater | | Jails and County Penal Institutions | | Institutions for Juvenile Offenders | |
| | | | Recidi- vists | Commits- ments | Recidi- vists | Commits- ments | Recidi- vists | Commits- ments | Recidi- vists | Commits- ments | Recidi- vists | Commits- ments |
| Total number sentenced 492 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number serving first commitment 104 | Recidi- vists | .21 | Recidi- vists | Commits- ments | Recidi- vists | Commits- ments | Recidi- vists | Commits- ments | Recidi- vists | Commits- ments | Recidi- vists | Commits- ments |
| Number who served former commitments | 388 | .79 | 112 | 163 | 131 | 161 | 20 | 37 | 300 | 854 | 156 | 207 |
| Number of former commitments | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 92 | .19 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 59 | 59 | 13 | 13 |
| 2 | 79 | .16 | 24 | 26 | 24 | 25 | - | - | 53 | 75 | 30 | 32 |
| 3 | 60 | .12 | 13 | 14 | 30 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 42 | 90 | 26 | 36 |
| 4 | 58 | .12 | 22 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 49 | 118 | 37 | 48 |
| 5 | 33 | .07 | 12 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 31 | 100 | 19 | 24 |
| 6 | 20 | .04 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 80 | 12 | 20 |
| 7 | 8 | .02 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 8 | 40 | 3 | 4 |
| 8 | 10 | .02 | 9 | 17 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 10 | 50 | 4 | 8 |
| 9 | 5 | .01 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 35 | 3 | 4 |
| 10 | 5 | .01 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 6 |
| 11 | 4 | .01 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| 12 | 4 | .01 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 2 | 5 |
| 13 | 3 | .01 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 3 | 32 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | 2 | * | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 2 |
| 15 | 2 | * | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 18 | 1 | 2 |
| 16 | 1 | * | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 17 | 1 | * | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | - |
| 22 | 1 | * | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| M. C. I. - CONCORD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total number sentenced 248 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number serving first commitment 81 | | .33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number who served former commitments | 167 | .67 | 9 | 9 | 21 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 103 | 218 | 86 | 119 |
| Number of former commitments | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 60 | .24 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 30 | 30 | 29 | 29 |
| 2 | 48 | .19 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 39 | 64 | 19 | 25 |
| 3 | 31 | .12 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 55 | 22 | 26 |
| 4 | 17 | .07 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 37 | 6 | 18 |
| 5 | 6 | .02 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 12 | 5 | 10 |
| 6 | 2 | .01 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| 7 | 2 | .01 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 |
| 8 | 1 | * | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 |

| | | | M. C. I. - FRAMINGHAM | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----|-----------------------|---|-----|-----|---|---|----|-----|----|----|
| Total number sentenced | 271 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number serving first commitment | 85 | .31 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number who served former commitments | 186 | .69 | - | - | 138 | 464 | 2 | 6 | 84 | 150 | 29 | 59 |
| Number of former commitments | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 57 | .21 | - | - | 18 | 18 | - | - | 21 | 21 | 18 | 18 |
| 2 | 43 | .16 | - | - | 29 | 44 | - | - | 24 | 34 | 7 | 8 |
| 3 | 24 | .09 | - | - | 21 | 49 | - | - | 11 | 21 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 | 19 | .07 | - | - | 19 | 61 | - | - | 9 | 15 | - | - |
| 5 | 15 | .06 | - | - | 15 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | - | - |
| 6 | 8 | .03 | - | - | 8 | 36 | - | - | 5 | 12 | - | - |
| 7 | 5 | .02 | - | - | 5 | 29 | - | - | 3 | 6 | - | - |
| 8 | 2 | .01 | - | - | 2 | 15 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 10 | 1 | * | - | - | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 2 | .01 | - | - | 2 | 22 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | 2 | .01 | - | - | 2 | 15 | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 13 | 4 | .01 | - | - | 3 | 39 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 14 | 1 | * | - | - | 1 | 13 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 15 | 1 | * | - | - | 1 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | 1 | * | - | - | 1 | 14 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 1 | 19 |
| 39 | 1 | * | - | - | 1 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | - | - |

¹ The category "Reformatories" relative to females committed to M. C. I., Framingham also includes State Penal Institutions for adult female offenders.

*Less than one percent

Table 30. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending December 31, 1961
classified by NUMBER of FORMER COMMITMENTS

| | Recidivists | Ratio of Number Sentenced |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| Total number sentenced 3,083 | | |
| Number serving first commitment 108 | | .04 |
| Number who served former commitments | 2 975 | .96 |
| Number of former commitments | | |
| 1 | 118 | .04 |
| 2 | 118 | .04 |
| 3 | 107 | .03 |
| 4 | 121 | .04 |
| 5 | 110 | .04 |
| 6 - 15 | 843 | .27 |
| 16 - 29 | 663 | .21 |
| 30 - 49 | 522 | .17 |
| 50-101 | 373 | .12 |

Table 31. -- OFFENSES of Prisoners under Sentence for LIFE in all STATE CORRECTIONAL
INSTITUTIONS December 31, 1961

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater |
|--|-------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| TOTAL | 159 | 65 | 88 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Murder, 1st degree (Jury recommended Death penalty not be imposed) | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Murder, 1st degree (Penalty remitted) | 16 | 5 | 10 | - | - | 1 |
| Murder, 2nd degree | 108 | 43 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Murder, 2nd degree, Accessory to | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Murder, 2nd degree and Robbery | 7 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Murder, 2nd degree; Armed Robbery while masked | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Murder, 2nd degree; Assault with intent to Rape | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Murder, 2nd degree; Assault to Murder, Armed | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Rape | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Rape, assault with intent | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Rape, assault with intent and Rape; Robbery and Kidnapping | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Robbery, armed | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery, armed, accessory to | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

Table 32. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I. WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD, M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by EDUCATION

| EDUCATION | AGGREGATE | | | M. C. I., WALPOLE | M. C. I., CONCORD | M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM | M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|---------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | TOTAL | Males | Females | Males | Males | Females | Males |
| TOTAL | 4 094 | 3 823 | 271 | 492 | 248 | 271 | 3 083 |
| No Education | 12 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | 8 |
| Grades 1 - 3 | 181 | 168 | 13 | 42 | 29 | 13 | 97 |
| Grades 4 - 8* | 2 179 | 2 049 | 130 | 293 | 164 | 130 | 1 592 |
| High School 1 - 2 Years | 1 006 | 951 | 55 | 61 | 25 | 55 | 865 |
| High School 3 - 4 Years | 542 | 479 | 63 | 82 | 24 | 63 | 373 |
| College 1 - 2 Years | 149 | 143 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 134 |
| College 3 - 4 Years | 19 | 19 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 12 |
| Professional Schools | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Unknown | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 |

*Includes Grade 9 when that Grade has been part of Grammar School.

Table 33. -- Prisoners sentenced to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD, M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by MARITAL STATUS

| MARITAL STATUS | AGGREGATE | | | M. C. I., WALPOLE | M. C. I., CONCORD | M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM | M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER |
|----------------|-----------|-------|---------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| | TOTAL | Males | Females | Males | Males | Females | Males |
| TOTAL | 4 094 | 3 823 | 271 | 492 | 248 | 271 | 3 083 |
| Married | 534 | 413 | 121 | 39 | 46 | 121 | 328 |
| Single | 1 795 | 1 700 | 95 | 176 | 163 | 95 | 1 361 |
| Divorced | 962 | 941 | 21 | 201 | 15 | 21 | 725 |
| Widowed | 294 | 284 | 10 | 64 | - | 10 | 220 |
| Separated | 509 | 485 | 24 | 12 | 24 | 24 | 449 |

DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS

A defective delinquent is a person over the age of 15 years adjudged as such by a court, and committed to one of the defective delinquent departments under the control of the Department of Correction.¹ The male defective delinquents are at M.C.I., Bridgewater while a few female defective delinquents are at M.C.I., Framingham.

A court may commit a person to a defective delinquent department, provided he has first been placed under a 35-day period of observation in such a department, and an application has been made for his commitment by a district attorney at any time prior to the final disposition of his case when he is brought into court on a criminal charge. This charge must relate to one of a large number of specified crimes (other than murder) "which create a danger to life or limb." Before a commitment can be made, two Department of Mental Health doctors must find that he is "mentally defective" and a hearing must be held to protect his constitutional rights.

If the person is under 17 the authorities must notify his parents before the hearing can be held. Before making a finding that he is a "defective delinquent" the court must be satisfied that the person has shown that he is dangerous or has dangerous tendencies that might make him a menace to others. The court must also find that he is not a proper subject for a school for feeble-minded or for an institution for the insane.

The accused may appeal the order of commitment and demand a jury trial, although the proceedings are not criminal proceedings.

If a person is committed as a "defective delinquent" he may be held for an indefinite period, even for life. However, he is entitled to another examination at the end of the first year of confinement and at three-year intervals thereafter, and if then found not to be mentally defective he may be released through a Probate Court procedure. He is also subject to consideration for release at any time by the Parole Board if two psychiatrists appointed by the Department of Mental Health recommend him as a fit person for parole.

Note: The above information relative to Defective Delinquents may be found in:

Powers, Edwin, *The Basic Structure of The Administration of Criminal Justice* in Massachusetts. P. 42.

¹G. L., c. 123, s. 113-s. 124

Table 34. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by NATIVITY and AGE

| NATIVITY | TOTAL | AGE | | |
|---------------|-------|-----|----|----|
| | | 17 | 24 | 38 |
| TOTAL | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Other States | 1 | - | - | 1 |

Table 35. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by PARENT NATIVITY

| PARENT NATIVITY | Father | Mother |
|-----------------|--------|--------|
| TOTAL | 4 | 4 |
| Massachusetts | 2 | 3 |
| Other States | 1 | 1 |
| Unknown | 1 | - |

Table 36. -- First Admissions to DEFECTIVE DELINQUENT DEPARTMENT at M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL STATUS and EDUCATION

| NATIVITY | Marital Status | | Education | |
|---------------|----------------|---------|---------------|----------------------|
| | Single | Married | Read or Write | Cannot Read or Write |
| TOTAL | 4 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Massachusetts | 3 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Other States | 1 | - | 1 | - |

Table 37. -- COURTS from which PRISONERS and DEFECTIVE DELINQUENTS were committed to M. C. I., WALPOLE, M. C. I., CONCORD, M. C. I., FRAMINGHAM and M. C. I., BRIDGEWATER during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| COURTS | M. C. I., Wapole | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | Prisoners | Defective Delinquents |
| GRAND TOTAL | 492 | 248 | 271 | 3 083 | 4 |
| TOTAL - Superior Courts | 492 | 231 | 49 | 22 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 4 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 11 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 46 | 28 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Dukes | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 29 | 21 | - | 1 | - |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 27 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 90 | 42 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| Nantucket | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 17 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 11 | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 200 | 79 | 28 | 17 | - |
| Worcester | 53 | 35 | 6 | - | - |
| TOTAL - Municipal Courts | - | 10 | 92 | 1 495 | - |
| Boston | - | 9 | 67 | 1 197 | - |
| Brighton | - | - | 1 | 22 | - |
| Charlestown | - | - | - | 18 | - |
| Dorchester | - | - | 1 | 53 | - |
| East Boston* | - | - | 1 | 16 | - |
| Roxbury | - | 1 | 16 | 82 | - |
| South Boston | - | - | - | 16 | - |
| West Roxbury | - | - | - | 49 | - |
| Brookline | - | - | 1 | 42 | - |
| TOTAL - District Courts | - | 7 | 130 | 1 566 | 2 |
| Barnstable, First | - | - | - | 9 | - |
| " Second | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| Berkshire, Central | - | - | 3 | 11 | - |
| " Second Northern | - | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| " Third Southern | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| " Fourth | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Bristol, First | - | - | 1 | 12 | - |
| " Second | - | - | 3 | 38 | - |
| " Third | - | - | 8 | 51 | - |
| " Fourth | - | - | - | 16 | - |
| Brockton | - | - | 2 | 57 | - |
| Chelsea | - | - | 12 | 22 | - |
| Chicopee | - | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| Dukes | - | - | - | 9 | - |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|---|---|----|-----|---|
| Essex, | First | - | - | 3 | 57 | - |
| " | Second | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| " | Northern Central | - | - | 5 | 37 | - |
| " | Eastern | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| " | Third | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| " | Southern | - | - | 6 | 140 | - |
| Fitchburg | | - | - | - | 15 | - |
| Franklin | | - | - | 2 | 15 | - |
| " | Eastern | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden, | Eastern | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| " | Western | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | | - | - | - | 11 | 1 |
| " | Eastern | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Holyoke | | - | - | 5 | 43 | - |
| Lawrence | | - | - | 1 | 83 | - |
| Lee | | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Leominster | | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| Lowell | | - | - | 15 | 43 | - |
| Marlborough | | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| Middlesex, | Central | - | - | 6 | 21 | - |
| " | First Northern | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| " | First Eastern | - | 1 | 16 | 117 | - |
| " | Second Eastern | - | 2 | 2 | 65 | - |
| " | Third " | - | 1 | 3 | 86 | - |
| " | Forth " | - | - | - | 21 | - |
| " | First Southern | - | - | 4 | 72 | - |
| Nantucket | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Natick | | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Newburyport | | - | - | - | 9 | - |
| Newton | | - | - | 2 | 40 | - |
| Norfolk, | Northern | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | - |
| " | Eastern | - | - | 5 | 46 | - |
| " | Southern | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| " | Western | - | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Peabody | | - | - | 1 | 5 | - |
| Plymouth, | Second | - | - | 1 | 31 | - |
| " | Third | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| " | Fourth | - | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| Somerville | | - | - | - | - | - |
| Springfield | | - | 2 | 13 | 43 | - |
| Williamstown | | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Winchendon | | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Worcester, | Central | - | - | 4 | 179 | - |
| " | First Northern | - | - | 1 | 7 | - |
| " | First Eastern | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| " | Second " | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| " | First Southern | - | - | - | 15 | - |
| " | Second " | - | - | - | 13 | 1 |
| " | Third " | - | - | - | 9 | - |
| " | Western | - | - | - | 6 | - |

* This is a District Court, but for convenience it is included with the Boston Municipal Courts.

COUNTY JAILS AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION

The Sheriff, an elective officer, has custody and control over the jails and houses of correction in his county, except in Suffolk County where the Penal Institutions Commissioner of Boston takes control of the house of correction.¹ The responsibility for the inspection of these institutions (with that exception) to see that no law has been violated or neglected is in the hands of County Commissioners,² but the State Commissioner of Correction has "general supervision" over them and he or his representative must visit them at frequent intervals.³ The Commissioner of Correction is also responsible specifically for making rules and regulations for teaching reading and writing to jail and house of correction inmates who are serving terms of six months or more and for securing proper exercise for unemployed prisoners sentenced to those institutions. The Sheriffs, the County Commissioners, and the Penal Institutions Commissioner of Boston must file annual reports with the Commissioner of Correction.⁴

The jails are used for persons awaiting trial and short term prisoners. Houses of Correction are used for prisoners committed by the courts of the Commonwealth or of the United States.⁵ Sentences cannot exceed 2-1/2 years for any one offense but multiple sentences for two or more offenses might bring the term beyond 2-1/2 years.⁶

County Commissioners in each county except Dukes (which is Martha's Vineyard) are required to provide a house of correction at the county's expense.⁷

Prisoners in jails and houses of correction sentenced to one year or more, or for an aggregate of 12 months or more, are subject to release upon parole by the State Parole Board. Prisoners serving a lesser sentence in jails and houses of correction are paroled by the County Commissioners within their respective counties, except in Suffolk County where inmates come under the jurisdiction of the Penal Institutions Commissioner for the City of Boston.

The population of all jails and houses of correction in Massachusetts on any given day is usually considerably less than the total population of the seven state correctional institutions, but the number of commitments exceeds the number committed to the state correctional institutions.

Note: The above information relative to County Institutions may be found in:

Powers, Edwin, *The Basic Structure of The Administration of Criminal Justice in Massachusetts*. Pp 51, 72, 73; also page 7 of State Publication No. 172 which relates to amendments and new laws enacted by the legislature.

¹ G. L., c. 126, s. 16.

² G. L., c. 126, s. 1-s. 3.

³ G. L., c. 124, s. 1

⁴ G. L., c. 127, s. 10

⁵ G. L., c. 126, s. 4, s. 8.

⁶ G. L., c. 279, s. 19, s. 23.

⁷ G. L., c. 126, s. 8

Table 38. -- Number of Prisoners COMMITTED and DISCHARGED in Each Jail and House of Correction during the Year ending December 31, 1961 *

| INSTITUTIONS | Number of Prisoners January 1, 1961 | Committed during the Year | Violation of Parole County | Violation of Parole State | Returned from Escape | Returned from Court | Returned from Mental Hospital | Transferred from other Institution | Total Number in Institution during the Year | Expiration | Released - Permit County Commissioner | Released - Permit Mass. Parole Board | Transferred from other Institution | Removed to Mental Hospital | Died | Escaped | Habeased | Total Number Discharged during the Year | Number in Custody December 31, 1961 | Average Number in Jails and Houses of Correction |
|---|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|---------|----------|---|--|--|
| TOTAL | 1 914 | 26 656 | 13 | 25 | 26 | 2 | 99 | 1 239 | 28 060 | 23 931 | 2 109 | 419 | 1 281 | 185 | 6 | 27 | - | 27 958 | 2 016 | 2 225 |
| Barnstable Jail and House of Correction | 33 | 334 | 1 | - | 7 | - | 2 | 45 | 389 | 296 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 2 | - | 9 | - | 359 | 63 | 54 |
| Billerica House of Correction | 198 | 504 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 939 | 1 451 | 1 128 | 96 | 62 | 79 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 1 373 | 276 | 272 |
| Boston Jail | 180 | 9 052 | - | - | - | - | 19 | 8 | 9 079 | 8 031 | 1 009 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 1 | - | - | 9 075 | 184 | 264 |
| Cambridge Jail and House of Correction | 137 | 3 997 | - | 2 | 5 | - | 49 | 88 | 4 141 | 3 025 | 46 | 25 | 955 | 88 | 1 | 6 | - | 4 146 | 132 | 148 |
| Dedham Jail and House of Correction | 70 | 889 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 30 | 922 | 804 | 44 | 19 | 42 | 5 | - | - | - | 914 | 78 | 70 |
| Deer Island House of Correction | 472 | 1 655 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 24 | 1 687 | 1 071 | 472 | 137 | 31 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 1 722 | 437 | 507 |
| Edgartown Jail | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenfield Jail and House of Correction | 21 | 201 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 205 | 189 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | 206 | 20 | 17 |
| Lawrence Jail and House of Correction | 53 | 598 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 26 | 628 | 535 | 36 | 11 | 22 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 609 | 72 | 73 |
| New Bedford Jail and House of Correction | 88 | 1 275 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 28 | 1 312 | 1 195 | 46 | 30 | 19 | 12 | - | - | - | 1 302 | 98 | 122 |
| Northampton Jail and House of Correction | 34 | 431 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 434 | 422 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 432 | 36 | 29 |
| Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction | 56 | 755 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 759 | 733 | 15 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 758 | 57 | 58 |
| Plymouth Jail and House of Correction | 168 | 1 369 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 8 | 1 390 | 1 247 | 66 | 20 | 67 | 11 | - | 5 | - | 1 416 | 142 | 150 |
| Salem Jail and House of Correction | 76 | 1 242 | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | 24 | 1 276 | 1 114 | 71 | 21 | 25 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 1 243 | 109 | 84 |
| Springfield Jail and House of Correction | 149 | 2 098 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 101 | 2 010 | 33 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 081 | 169 | 201 |
| Worcester Jail and House of Correction | 179 | 2 256 | 7 | 5 | 2 | - | 2 | 14 | 2 286 | 2 131 | 139 | 36 | 10 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 322 | 143 | 176 |

* This Table includes persons awaiting trial and those serving sentences.

Table 39. -- SENTENCES of Prisoners committed to the Jails and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| INSTITUTIONS | AGGREGATE | | | Fines & Expenses | | Less than 1 Month | | 1 Month | | 2 Months | | 3 Months | |
|--------------|-----------|--------|-----|------------------------|----|-------------------------|-----|---------|-----|----------|----|----------|----|
| | TOTAL | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| TOTAL | 13 201 | 12 692 | 509 | 2 088 | 65 | 3 684 | 184 | 3 125 | 169 | 430 | 19 | 945 | 31 |
| Barnstable | 186 | 177 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 16 | - | 52 | 2 | 13 | - | 29 | 1 |
| Billerica | 506 | 506 | - | 28 | - | 77 | - | 198 | - | 28 | - | 76 | - |
| Boston Jail | 3 605 | 3 307 | 293 | 364 | 8 | 2 620 | 163 | 231 | 83 | 13 | 8 | 42 | 16 |
| Cambridge | 1 560 | 1 538 | 27 | 267 | 2 | 258 | 5 | 424 | 14 | 40 | 1 | 83 | - |
| Dedham | 339 | 335 | 4 | 111 | 1 | 48 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 14 | - | 25 | - |
| Deer Island | 1 656 | 1 656 | - | 36 | - | 47 | - | 489 | - | 88 | - | 223 | - |
| Greenfield | 112 | 112 | - | 7 | - | 32 | - | 55 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| Lawrence | 340 | 340 | - | 32 | - | 59 | - | 102 | - | 12 | - | 41 | - |
| New Bedford | 458 | 457 | 1 | 180 | - | 60 | 1 | 44 | - | 14 | - | 50 | - |
| Northampton | 243 | 240 | 3 | 61 | - | 43 | 1 | 95 | - | 12 | - | 16 | - |
| Pittsfield | 327 | 322 | 5 | 22 | - | 113 | 2 | 107 | 2 | 16 | - | 23 | - |
| Plymouth | 813 | 747 | 66 | 144 | 14 | 26 | 4 | 281 | 29 | 39 | 3 | 88 | 10 |
| Salem | 764 | 743 | 21 | 180 | 10 | 135 | 3 | 208 | 5 | 19 | - | 84 | 1 |
| Springfield | 941 | 926 | 15 | 182 | - | 58 | - | 338 | 9 | 32 | 2 | 103 | 2 |
| Worcester | 1 351 | 1 286 | 65 | 459 | 28 | 92 | 3 | 444 | 24 | 88 | 5 | 57 | 1 |

Table 39. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - SENTENCES (Concluded)

| INSTITUTIONS | 4 Months | | 5 Months | | 6 Months | | 7-11 Months Inclusive | | 1 Year but less than 2 Years | | 2 Years but less than 3 Years | | 3 Years and over | |
|--------------|----------|---|----------|---|----------|----|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| TOTAL | 161 | 6 | 15 | - | 1 260 | 28 | 142 | - | 688 | 6 | 143 | 1 | 11 | - |
| Barnstable | 4 | - | 1 | - | 28 | 4 | - | - | 17 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Billerica | 26 | - | 1 | - | 45 | - | 3 | - | 19 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Boston Jail | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 25 | 11 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Cambridge | 14 | - | 1 | - | 230 | 4 | 29 | - | 156 | 1 | 34 | - | 2 | - |
| Dedham | 3 | - | - | - | 39 | - | 4 | - | 27 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| Deer Island | 44 | - | 2 | - | 432 | - | 38 | - | 222 | - | 29 | - | 6 | - |
| Greenfield | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Lawrence | 3 | - | - | - | 64 | - | - | - | 21 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| New Bedford | 6 | - | 1 | - | 43 | - | 16 | - | 32 | - | 10 | - | 1 | - |
| Northampton | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsfield | 1 | - | - | - | 17 | - | 3 | - | 15 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 16 | 2 | - | - | 85 | 3 | 14 | - | 46 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Salem | 11 | - | 1 | - | 58 | 1 | 4 | - | 36 | - | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| Springfield | 18 | - | 4 | - | 110 | 1 | 15 | - | 46 | 1 | 20 | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 12 | - | 2 | - | 69 | 4 | 8 | - | 45 | - | 10 | - | - | - |

Note: Previous to October 1, 1926 one person sentenced for two counts of one offense was given two sentences and counted only as one person. From October 1, 1926 to October 1, 1931 every offense was counted; for example, one person sentenced for two counts of larceny and given two sentences, was counted as two persons. Beginning October 1, 1931, only persons were counted.

Table 40. -- Prisoners sentenced to Each JAIL and HOUSE of CORRECTION during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE

| OFFENSE | AGGREGATE | | | Barnstable | | Billerica | | Boston Jail | | Cambridge | | Dedham | | Deer Island | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----|------------|---|-----------|---|-------------|-----|-----------|----|--------|---|-------------|---|
| | TOTAL | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13 201 | 12 692 | 509 | 177 | 9 | 506 | - | 3 307 | 293 | 1 538 | 27 | 335 | 4 | 1 656 | - |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 647 | 633 | 14 | 15 | - | 21 | - | 22 | 11 | 96 | 2 | 20 | - | 172 | - |
| Assault and battery | 512 | 498 | 14 | 14 | - | 17 | - | 22 | 11 | 79 | 2 | 16 | - | 144 | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 28 | 28 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 8 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| Assault, indecent | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Conspiracy | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Rape and attempt | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Threats | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Other offenses | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 1 985 | 1 949 | 36 | 62 | 4 | 58 | - | 189 | 12 | 264 | 2 | 136 | - | 479 | - |
| Arson | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 493 | 487 | 6 | 15 | - | 10 | - | 8 | 3 | 100 | - | 32 | - | 88 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 71 | 68 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | 16 | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 776 | 759 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 34 | - | 36 | 4 | 113 | 1 | 27 | - | 210 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 33 | 30 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 22 | - |
| Larceny of auto | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| Malicious mischief | 102 | 98 | 4 | 5 | - | 9 | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | - | 7 | - | 30 | - |
| Operating without license | 301 | 299 | 2 | 26 | - | - | - | 13 | - | 29 | - | 62 | - | 90 | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 44 | 43 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 16 | - |
| Trespassing | 129 | 129 | - | - | - | - | - | 125 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 10 569 | 10 110 | 459 | 100 | 5 | 427 | - | 3 096 | 270 | 1 178 | 23 | 179 | 4 | 1 005 | - |
| Chastity, decency, etc. | 400 | 340 | 60 | 8 | 2 | 16 | - | 9 | 32 | 40 | - | 10 | 1 | 98 | - |
| Contempt of court | 184 | 183 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 49 | 1 | 44 | - | 22 | - | - | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 207 | 188 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 5 | 6 | 11 | - | 4 | - | 9 | - |
| Drunkenness | 7 081 | 6 740 | 341 | 40 | - | 212 | - | 2 910 | 221 | 719 | 19 | 53 | 2 | 462 | - |
| Escape | 10 | 10 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 19 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 986 | 979 | 7 | 11 | - | 70 | - | 55 | 1 | 169 | - | 18 | - | 60 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 82 | 77 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 23 | - |
| Nonsupport | 985 | 933 | 2 | 15 | - | 46 | - | 20 | 1 | 108 | - | 45 | - | 298 | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 231 | 224 | 7 | 5 | - | 18 | - | 5 | - | 26 | - | 3 | 1 | 7 | - |
| Weapon carrying | 265 | 261 | 4 | 3 | - | 41 | - | 35 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 14 | - | 30 | - |
| Other offenses | 169 | 157 | 12 | 4 | - | 15 | - | 6 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 9 | - | 18 | - |

Table 40. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION by OFFENSE (Concluded)

| OFFENSE | Green-field | | Lawrence | | New Bedford | | Northampton | | Pitts-field | | Plymouth | | Salem | | Spring-field | | Worcester | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---|----------|---|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|---|----------|----|-------|----|--------------|----|-----------|----|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 112 | - | 340 | - | 457 | 1 | 240 | 3 | 322 | 5 | 747 | 66 | 743 | 21 | 926 | 15 | 1 286 | 65 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 3 | - | 33 | - | 43 | - | 4 | - | 10 | - | 41 | 1 | 25 | - | 75 | - | 53 | - |
| Assault and battery | - | - | 25 | - | 25 | - | 3 | - | 9 | - | 21 | 1 | 19 | - | 61 | - | 43 | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Assault, indecent | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| Conspiracy | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | 2 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| Robbery and attempt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Threats | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other offenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 20 | - | 60 | - | 97 | - | 28 | 1 | 53 | 1 | 159 | 6 | 62 | 2 | 131 | 4 | 151 | 4 |
| Arson | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 2 | - | 21 | - | 41 | - | 11 | - | 11 | - | 40 | 2 | 28 | - | 29 | 1 | 51 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | - | - | 3 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 13 | 1 |
| Larceny and attempt | 9 | - | 24 | - | 37 | - | 8 | 1 | 20 | - | 40 | 3 | 25 | 1 | 90 | 3 | 71 | 2 |
| Larceny from the person | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| Malicious mischief | 3 | - | 4 | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 10 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Operating without license | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 18 | - | 45 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trespassing | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 89 | - | 247 | - | 317 | 1 | 208 | 2 | 259 | 4 | 547 | 59 | 656 | 19 | 720 | 11 | 1 082 | 61 |
| Chastity, decency, etc. | 4 | - | 10 | - | 17 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 20 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 42 | 3 | 33 | 7 |
| Contempt of court | - | - | 8 | - | 15 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 13 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 12 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 3 | - | 4 | - | 12 | - | 3 | - | 10 | - | 27 | 2 | 4 | - | 22 | - | 63 | 8 |
| Drunkenness | 49 | - | 126 | - | 101 | - | 130 | - | 189 | 4 | 304 | 36 | 416 | 13 | 416 | 8 | 613 | 38 |
| Escape | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | - | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 4 | - | 38 | - | 110 | - | 24 | - | 20 | - | 62 | 2 | 69 | - | 110 | - | 159 | 4 |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 23 | - | 6 | - | 12 | - |
| Nonsupport | 3 | - | 34 | - | 34 | - | 10 | - | 7 | - | 68 | - | 85 | 1 | 65 | - | 95 | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 12 | - | 7 | - | 3 | - | 15 | 1 | 3 | - | 24 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 14 | - | 64 | 3 |
| Weapon carrying | 11 | - | 12 | - | 5 | - | 26 | - | 9 | - | 17 | 1 | 3 | - | 7 | - | 7 | - |
| Other offenses | 2 | - | 4 | - | 17 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 9 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 30 | - | 16 | - |

Table 41.-- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and SENTENCE

| | AGGREGATE | | | Fines & Expenses | | Less than 1 Month & 1 Month | | 2 Months | | 3 Months | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----|------------------|----|-----------------------------|-----|----------|----|----------|----|
| | TOTAL | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13 201 | 12 692 | 509 | 2 088 | 65 | 6 809 | 353 | 430 | 19 | 945 | 31 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 647 | 633 | 14 | 52 | 1 | 92 | 6 | 48 | 2 | 109 | 3 |
| Assault and battery | 512 | 498 | 14 | 48 | 1 | 84 | 6 | 41 | 2 | 87 | 3 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| Assault, indecent | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Conspiracy | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 7 | 7 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Threats | 10 | 10 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Other offenses | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 1 985 | 1 949 | 36 | 297 | 2 | 289 | 9 | 114 | - | 253 | 10 |
| Arson | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 493 | 487 | 6 | 6 | - | 29 | - | 27 | - | 48 | 3 |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 71 | 68 | 3 | 7 | - | 10 | 1 | 8 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Larceny and attempt | 776 | 759 | 17 | 55 | 1 | 140 | 5 | 50 | - | 134 | 5 |
| Larceny from the person | 33 | 30 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | - |
| Larceny of auto | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - |
| Malicious mischief | 102 | 98 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 8 | - | 16 | - |
| Operating without license | 301 | 299 | 2 | 88 | - | 62 | 1 | 17 | - | 30 | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 44 | 43 | 1 | 7 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 8 | 1 |
| Trespassing | 129 | 129 | - | 125 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 10 569 | 10 110 | 459 | 1 739 | 62 | 6 428 | 338 | 268 | 17 | 583 | 18 |
| Chastity, decency, etc. | 400 | 340 | 60 | 37 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 34 | 8 | 68 | 9 |
| Contempt of court | 184 | 183 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 134 | - | 12 | - | 13 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 207 | 188 | 19 | 76 | 7 | 60 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 2 |
| Drunkenness | 7 081 | 6 740 | 341 | 1 034 | 34 | 5 627 | 304 | 43 | 2 | 11 | 1 |
| Escape | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 19 | 18 | 1 | 6 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 986 | 979 | 7 | 494 | 5 | 169 | 1 | 45 | - | 87 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 82 | 77 | 5 | 7 | - | 8 | - | 7 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| Nonsupport | 935 | 933 | 2 | 17 | - | 111 | - | 62 | - | 261 | 2 |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 231 | 224 | 7 | 1 | - | 131 | 6 | 15 | - | 34 | - |
| Weapon carrying | 265 | 261 | 4 | 17 | - | 116 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 47 | - |
| Other offenses | 169 | 157 | 12 | 42 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 29 | 2 |

Table 41. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - OFFENSE and SENTENCE (Concluded)

| INSTITUTIONS | 4 Months | | 5 Months | | 6 Months | | 7-11 Months Inclusive | | 1 Year but less than 2 Years | | 2 Years but less than 3 Years | | 3 Years and over | |
|------------------------------------|----------|---|----------|---|----------|----|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|---|---------------------|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 161 | 6 | 15 | - | 1 260 | 28 | 142 | - | 688 | 6 | 143 | 1 | 11 | - |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 21 | - | 3 | - | 136 | 2 | 23 | - | 106 | - | 42 | - | 1 | - |
| Assault and battery | 18 | - | 1 | - | 105 | 2 | 16 | - | 73 | - | 25 | - | - | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 9 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| Robbery and attempt | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Threats | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 52 | 4 | 8 | - | 457 | 8 | 72 | - | 332 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 8 | - |
| Arson | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | 125 | 1 | 34 | - | 170 | - | 32 | - | 2 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 1 | - | - | - | 14 | 1 | 3 | - | 16 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 25 | 1 | 5 | - | 214 | 5 | 24 | - | 89 | - | 19 | - | 4 | - |
| Larceny from the person | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Malicious mischief | 3 | 1 | - | - | 17 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating without license | 9 | - | 1 | - | 56 | - | 5 | - | 23 | - | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 2 | - | - | - | 12 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Trespassing | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 88 | 2 | 4 | - | 667 | 18 | 47 | - | 250 | 4 | 34 | - | 2 | - |
| Chastity, decency, etc. | 9 | 2 | - | - | 110 | 12 | 8 | - | 34 | 3 | 12 | - | - | - |
| Contempt of court | 1 | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 1 | - | - | - | 17 | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | 1 | - | 1 | - | 10 | - | 9 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Escape | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 12 | - | 2 | - | 97 | 1 | 12 | - | 53 | - | 9 | - | 2 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws violating | 1 | - | - | - | 27 | - | 4 | - | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 32 | - | 1 | - | 304 | - | 9 | - | 122 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 12 | - | - | - | 30 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Weapon carrying | 12 | - | - | - | 32 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | 6 | - | - | - | 25 | 3 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 42.-- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and AGE

| OFFENSE | AGGREGATE | | | 16 | | 17 | | 18 | | 19 | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----|----|---|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| | TOTAL | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13 201 | 12 692 | 509 | 4 | - | 251 | 12 | 424 | 15 | 373 | 16 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 647 | 633 | 14 | 3 | - | 18 | - | 48 | 1 | 40 | 2 |
| Assault and battery | 512 | 498 | 14 | 2 | - | 16 | - | 33 | 1 | 28 | 2 |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 25 | 25 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| Assault, indecent | 19 | 19 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | 28 | 28 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Threats | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other offenses | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 1 985 | 1 949 | 36 | 1 | - | 124 | 1 | 144 | 3 | 123 | 3 |
| Arson | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 493 | 487 | 6 | 1 | - | 54 | - | 48 | 2 | 45 | 1 |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 71 | 68 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Larceny and attempt | 776 | 759 | 17 | - | - | 29 | 1 | 47 | - | 32 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 33 | 30 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Larceny of auto | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Malicious mischief | 102 | 98 | 4 | - | - | 9 | - | 10 | - | 6 | - |
| Operating without a license | 301 | 299 | 2 | - | - | 21 | - | 32 | - | 32 | 1 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 44 | 43 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Trespassing | 129 | 129 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 10 569 | 10 110 | 459 | - | - | 109 | 11 | 232 | 11 | 210 | 11 |
| Chastity, decency, etc. | 400 | 340 | 60 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 2 |
| Contempt of court | 184 | 183 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 207 | 188 | 19 | - | - | 12 | 4 | 28 | 3 | 18 | 2 |
| Drunkenness | 7 081 | 6 740 | 341 | - | - | 30 | 2 | 58 | 3 | 51 | 6 |
| Escape | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 19 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 986 | 979 | 7 | - | - | 55 | - | 105 | - | 88 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 82 | 77 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - |
| Nonsupport | 935 | 933 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 231 | 224 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Weapon carrying | 265 | 261 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | 10 | - |
| Other offenses | 169 | 157 | 12 | - | - | 9 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 10 | - |

Table 42. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - OFFENSE and AGE (Concluded)

| OFFENSE | 20 | | 21-24 | | 25-29 | | 30-34 | | 35-39 | | 40-49 | | 50-59 | | 60 & Over | |
|------------------------------------|-----|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|----|-----------|----|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 417 | 16 | 1 168 | 53 | 1 084 | 39 | 1 084 | 51 | 1 239 | 64 | 2 930 | 122 | 1 350 | 89 | 2 368 | 32 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 37 | - | 148 | 5 | 101 | 2 | 69 | - | 58 | 2 | 75 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 13 | - |
| Assault and battery | 30 | - | 122 | 5 | 85 | 2 | 54 | - | 47 | 2 | 62 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Assault with dangerous weapon | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Assault, indecent | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Conspiracy | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Rape and attempt | 2 | - | 12 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Threats | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 138 | 3 | 345 | 5 | 261 | 4 | 226 | 8 | 169 | 3 | 252 | 5 | 132 | 1 | 34 | - |
| Arson | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 34 | - | 111 | - | 66 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 37 | - | 20 | - | 15 | - | 8 | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 1 | - | 15 | 2 | 12 | - | 9 | - | 7 | - | 13 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 42 | 1 | 118 | 1 | 107 | 1 | 109 | 6 | 71 | 3 | 135 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 17 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 6 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Malicious mischief | 11 | 1 | 11 | - | 22 | - | 11 | 1 | 5 | - | 7 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Operating without a license | 36 | - | 67 | - | 36 | 1 | 28 | - | 20 | - | 19 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 5 | - | 8 | 1 | 8 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Trespassing | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | 8 | - | 16 | - | 45 | - | 41 | - | 8 | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 242 | 13 | 675 | 43 | 722 | 33 | 789 | 43 | 1 012 | 59 | 2 603 | 116 | 1 195 | 87 | 2 321 | 32 |
| Chastity, decency, etc. | 14 | 4 | 83 | 14 | 72 | 14 | 56 | 11 | 31 | 5 | 37 | 7 | 13 | - | 9 | - |
| Contempt of court | 1 | - | 12 | - | 34 | 1 | 21 | - | 25 | - | 60 | - | 22 | - | 5 | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 20 | 2 | 40 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 11 | - | 9 | 1 | 14 | - | 10 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Drunkenness | 50 | 4 | 132 | 16 | 198 | 12 | 373 | 28 | 637 | 50 | 2 086 | 105 | 916 | 84 | 2 209 | 31 |
| Escape | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 2 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 76 | 1 | 234 | 2 | 152 | 1 | 87 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 79 | - | 24 | 1 | 7 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 5 | - | 23 | - | 15 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 12 | - | 90 | - | 177 | 1 | 182 | 1 | 194 | - | 203 | - | 65 | - | 4 | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 7 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 7 | - | 18 | 1 | 17 | - | 45 | 1 | 69 | - | 36 | - |
| Weapon carrying | 8 | - | 27 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 19 | - | 10 | - | 56 | - | 55 | 1 | 37 | 1 |
| Other offenses | 46 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 10 | - | 9 | - | 13 | - | 12 | 3 | 15 | - | 12 | - |

Table 43.-- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY

| OFFENSE | AGGREGATE | | | Massachusetts | | Other States | | Canada | | Great Britain | | Ireland | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----|---------------|-----|--------------|-----|--------|----|---------------|---|---------|----|
| | TOTAL | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13 201 | 12 692 | 509 | 8 845 | 313 | 2 807 | 143 | 448 | 26 | 48 | 3 | 213 | 16 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 647 | 633 | 14 | 439 | 8 | 153 | 6 | 15 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Assault and battery | 512 | 498 | 14 | 351 | 8 | 114 | 6 | 12 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 28 | 28 | - | 16 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | 25 | 25 | - | 16 | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | 19 | 19 | - | 14 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | 7 | 7 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | 9 | 9 | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | 28 | 28 | - | 18 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery and attempt | 7 | 7 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Threats | 10 | 10 | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 1 985 | 1 949 | 36 | 1 398 | 30 | 494 | 6 | 21 | - | 5 | - | 5 | - |
| Arson | 6 | 6 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 493 | 487 | 6 | 390 | 6 | 87 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 71 | 68 | 3 | 53 | 3 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 776 | 759 | 17 | 530 | 14 | 205 | 3 | 9 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 33 | 30 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 30 | 30 | - | 17 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malicious mischief | 102 | 98 | 4 | 76 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Operating without a license | 301 | 299 | 2 | 212 | 2 | 80 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | 44 | 43 | 1 | 30 | 1 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trespassing | 129 | 129 | - | 68 | - | 55 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 10 569 | 10 110 | 459 | 7 008 | 275 | 2 160 | 131 | 412 | 26 | 41 | 3 | 207 | 16 |
| Chastity, decency, etc. | 400 | 340 | 60 | 217 | 22 | 103 | 35 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Contempt of court | 184 | 183 | 1 | 131 | - | 43 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Disturbing the peace | 207 | 188 | 19 | 142 | 16 | 41 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | 7 081 | 6 740 | 341 | 4 704 | 216 | 1 274 | 80 | 345 | 22 | 37 | 2 | 196 | 16 |
| Escape | 10 | 10 | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | 19 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 986 | 979 | 7 | 628 | 4 | 309 | 3 | 11 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 82 | 77 | 5 | 53 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Nonsupport | 935 | 933 | 2 | 725 | 2 | 178 | - | 13 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 231 | 224 | 7 | 139 | 1 | 58 | 4 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - |
| Weapon carrying | 265 | 261 | 4 | 146 | 2 | 92 | - | 13 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Other offenses | 169 | 157 | 12 | 99 | 10 | 40 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 43. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION - NATIVITY (Concluded)

| OFFENSE | Italy | | Poland | | Portugal | | Puerto Rico | | Russia | | Other Foreign Born | | Unknown | |
|------------------------------------|-------|---|--------|---|----------|---|-------------|---|--------|---|--------------------|---|---------|---|
| | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 39 | - | 42 | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | - | 21 | - | 215 | 6 | 3 | - |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | - |
| Assault and battery | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | - | - | - |
| Assault with a dangerous weapon | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Assault to carnally abuse | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Assault, indecent | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Conspiracy | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kidnapping | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manslaughter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rape and attempt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery and attempt | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Threats | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other offenses | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 18 | - | - | - |
| Arson | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny and attempt | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| Larceny from the person | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny of auto | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Malicious mischief | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Operating without a license | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Receiving stolen goods | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Trespassing | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 33 | - | 41 | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | 20 | - | 177 | 6 | 3 | - |
| Chastity, decency, etc. | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1 | - | - |
| Contempt of court | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Disturbing the peace | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Drunkenness | 16 | - | 35 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 16 | - | 110 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Escape | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Liquor laws, violating | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Motor vehicle laws, violating | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | - | 1 | - |
| Nonsupport | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| Weapon carrying | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| Other offenses | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - |

Table 44. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the

| OFFENSE | AGGREGATE | | | Massachusetts | | Other States | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----|---------------|-----|--------------|-----|
| | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13 201 | 12 692 | 509 | 4 482 | 161 | 2 954 | 145 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 647 | 633 | 14 | 268 | 5 | 168 | 7 |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 1 985 | 1 949 | 36 | 817 | 12 | 563 | 14 |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 10 569 | 10 110 | 459 | 3 397 | 144 | 2 223 | 124 |

Table 45. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the

| OFFENSE | AGGREGATE | | | Massachusetts | | Other States | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-----|---------------|-----|--------------|-----|
| | | | | | | | |
| | TOTAL | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13 201 | 12 692 | 509 | 4 627 | 174 | 2 813 | 134 |
| TOTAL - Against the Person | 647 | 633 | 14 | 265 | 6 | 712 | 7 |
| TOTAL - Against Property | 1 985 | 1 949 | 36 | 893 | 20 | 535 | 9 |
| TOTAL - Against Public Order, Etc. | 10 569 | 10 110 | 459 | 3 469 | 148 | 2 106 | 118 |

Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of FATHER

| Canada | | Great Britain | | Ireland | | Italy | | Poland | | Portugal | | Puerto Rico | | Russia | | Other Foreign Born | | Unknown | |
|--------|----|---------------|---|---------|----|-------|---|--------|----|----------|---|-------------|---|--------|---|--------------------|----|---------|----|
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| 1 325 | 48 | 263 | 5 | 1 628 | 70 | 267 | 5 | 311 | 10 | 92 | 5 | 3 | - | 78 | 2 | 774 | 32 | 515 | 26 |
| 45 | - | 10 | - | 21 | - | 23 | - | 11 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 40 | - | 39 | 2 |
| 140 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 85 | 2 | 60 | 2 | 17 | 1 | 21 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 93 | - | 127 | - |
| 1 140 | 44 | 233 | 4 | 1 522 | 68 | 184 | 3 | 283 | 9 | 64 | 5 | 2 | - | 72 | 2 | 641 | 32 | 349 | 24 |

Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by OFFENSE and NATIVITY of MOTHER

| Canada | | Great Britain | | Ireland | | Italy | | Poland | | Portugal | | Puerto Rico | | Russia | | Other Foreign Born | | Unknown | |
|--------|----|---------------|---|---------|----|-------|---|--------|----|----------|---|-------------|---|--------|---|--------------------|----|---------|----|
| M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| 1 367 | 60 | 226 | 6 | 1 871 | 81 | 210 | 2 | 314 | 10 | 56 | 4 | 8 | - | 71 | - | 675 | 26 | 454 | 12 |
| 54 | - | 8 | - | 31 | - | 18 | - | 11 | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 36 | - | 29 | 1 |
| 152 | 4 | 20 | - | 94 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 11 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | 73 | - | 105 | - |
| 1 161 | 56 | 198 | 6 | 1 746 | 80 | 150 | 1 | 287 | 9 | 37 | 4 | 4 | - | 66 | - | 566 | 26 | 320 | 11 |

Table 46. -- Prisoners sentenced to JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION during the Year ending December 31, 1961 classified by NATIVITY, MARITAL STATUS and EDUCATION

| NATIVITY | AGGREGATE | | | Marital Status | | | | | | | | | | Education | | |
|--------------------|-----------|--------|-----|----------------|-----|--------|-----|----------|----|---------|----|-----------|---|---------------|-----|----------------------|
| | | | | Married | | Single | | Divorced | | Widowed | | Separated | | Read or Write | | Cannot Read or Write |
| | | | | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 13 201 | 12 692 | 509 | 3 723 | 208 | 6 339 | 195 | 1 779 | 60 | 411 | 37 | 440 | 9 | 12 691 | 509 | 1 - |
| Massachusetts | 9 158 | 8 845 | 313 | 2 457 | 128 | 4 617 | 118 | 1 221 | 41 | 258 | 21 | 292 | 5 | 8 845 | 313 | - - |
| Other States | 2 950 | 2 807 | 143 | 953 | 58 | 1 226 | 53 | 426 | 18 | 90 | 10 | 112 | 4 | 2 807 | 143 | - - |
| Canada | 474 | 448 | 26 | 135 | 12 | 188 | 7 | 81 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 22 | - | 448 | 26 | - - |
| Great Britain | 51 | 48 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 10 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 48 | 3 | - - |
| Ireland | 229 | 213 | 16 | 59 | 7 | 118 | 9 | 10 | - | 23 | - | 3 | - | 213 | 16 | - - |
| Italy | 39 | 39 | - | 15 | - | 17 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 39 | - | - - |
| Poland | 44 | 42 | 2 | 7 | - | 19 | 2 | 9 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 42 | 2 | - - |
| Portugal | 10 | 10 | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - - |
| Puerto Rico | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - - |
| Russia | 21 | 21 | - | 10 | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 21 | - | - - |
| Other Foreign Born | 221 | 215 | 6 | 65 | 2 | 120 | 4 | 17 | - | 7 | - | 6 | - | 214 | 6 | 1 - |
| Unknown | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - - |

Table 47. -- Prisoners sentenced to Jails and Houses of Correction from the United States Courts during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | Boston | Cambridge | Springfield |
|----------------------------|-------|--------|-----------|-------------|
| TOTAL | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Evading Income Tax | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Illegal Entry into Country | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Violating Wagering Act | 1 | 1 | - | - |

Compiled from reports filed monthly by Cities and annually by Towns with the Department of Correction. Blanks for this purpose are furnished by the Department and when the reports are received they are carefully verified before Tables are made. No attempt should be made to reconcile these figures with criminal cases as reported in the Tables concerning court statistics, because arrest figures show only the actual number of persons arrested for crimes.

Table 48.-- Number of ARRESTS in CITIES and TOWNS for each of the Three Classes of Offenses during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| WHERE ARRESTED | Aggregate of All Offenses | | | 1. Offenses against the person | | | 2. Offenses against property | | | 3. Offenses against public order, etc. | | |
|----------------|---------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|--------|-------|--|---------|--------|
| | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F |
| TOTALS | 256 679 | 232 869 | 23 810 | 7 669 | 7 203 | 466 | 18 141 | 16 773 | 1 368 | 230 869 | 208 893 | 21 976 |
| In Cities | 191 099 | 171 794 | 19 305 | 5 617 | 5 238 | 379 | 11 229 | 10 191 | 1 038 | 174 253 | 156 365 | 17 888 |
| In Towns | 65 580 | 61 075 | 4 505 | 2 052 | 1 965 | 87 | 6 912 | 6 582 | 330 | 56 616 | 52 528 | 4 088 |

Table 49.-- Number of ARRESTS for All Offenses in EACH COUNTY during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| COUNTIES | Population Census 1960 | Aggregate of All Offenses | | | 1. Offenses against the person | | | 2. Offenses against property | | | 3. Offenses against public order, etc. | | |
|------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|--------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------|--------|-------|--|---------|--------|
| | | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | Total | M | F |
| TOTALS | 5 148 578 | 256 679 | 232 869 | 23 810 | 7 669 | 7 203 | 466 | 18 141 | 16 773 | 1 368 | 230 869 | 208 893 | 21 976 |
| Barnstable | 70 286 | 3 804 | 3 473 | 331 | 120 | 116 | 4 | 662 | 613 | 49 | 3 022 | 2 744 | 278 |
| Berkshire | 142 135 | 7 972 | 7 204 | 768 | 130 | 124 | 6 | 516 | 487 | 29 | 7 326 | 6 593 | 733 |
| Bristol | 398 488 | 10 798 | 9 938 | 860 | 695 | 646 | 49 | 1 097 | 1 033 | 64 | 9 006 | 8 259 | 747 |
| Dukes | 5 829 | 209 | 198 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 46 | 43 | 3 | 151 | 144 | 7 |
| Essex | 568 831 | 17 028 | 15 608 | 1 420 | 681 | 653 | 28 | 1 496 | 1 356 | 140 | 14 851 | 13 599 | 1 252 |
| Franklin | 54 864 | 1 472 | 1 339 | 133 | 36 | 35 | 1 | 135 | 126 | 9 | 1 301 | 1 178 | 123 |
| Hampden | 429 353 | 26 778 | 23 833 | 2 945 | 622 | 582 | 40 | 1 190 | 1 105 | 85 | 24 966 | 22 146 | 2 820 |
| Hampshire | 103 229 | 3 378 | 3 151 | 227 | 91 | 89 | 2 | 339 | 332 | 7 | 2 948 | 2 730 | 218 |
| Middlesex | 1 238 742 | 56 190 | 52 742 | 3 448 | 1 443 | 1 383 | 60 | 3 419 | 3 189 | 230 | 51 328 | 48 170 | 3 158 |
| Nantucket | 3 559 | 252 | 245 | 7 | 10 | 10 | - | 48 | 46 | 2 | 194 | 189 | 5 |
| Norfolk | 510 256 | 13 057 | 11 809 | 1 248 | 410 | 393 | 17 | 1 438 | 1 376 | 62 | 11 209 | 10 040 | 1 169 |
| Plymouth | 248 449 | 10 187 | 9 199 | 988 | 380 | 352 | 28 | 1 135 | 1 053 | 82 | 8 672 | 7 794 | 878 |
| Suffolk | 791 329 | 81 542 | 72 232 | 9 310 | 2 376 | 2 183 | 193 | 4 849 | 4 359 | 490 | 74 317 | 65 690 | 8 627 |
| Worcester | 583 228 | 24 012 | 21 898 | 2 114 | 663 | 626 | 37 | 1 771 | 1 655 | 116 | 21 578 | 19 617 | 1 961 |

Table 50. -- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| WHERE ARRESTED | Population Census 1960 | Aggregate of All Offenses | | | 1. Offenses against the person | | | Abuse of Female Child | | Assaults* | | Man- slaughter | | Murder | | Rape† | | Robbery ‡ | | Other Offenses | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---|-----------|-----|-------------------|---|--------|---|-------|---|-----------|----|-------------------|----|
| | | Total | M | F | Total | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 5 148 578 | 256 679 | 232 869 | 23 810 | 7 669 | 7 203 | 466 | 131 | - | 5 587 | 396 | 80 | 6 | 46 | 4 | 425 | 2 | 603 | 31 | 331 | 27 |
| In Cities | 2 948 572 | 191 099 | 171 794 | 19 305 | 5 617 | 5 238 | 379 | 87 | - | 4 031 | 325 | 54 | 4 | 39 | 3 | 280 | 1 | 502 | 22 | 245 | 24 |
| In Towns | 2 200 006 | 65 580 | 61 075 | 4 505 | 2 052 | 1 965 | 87 | 44 | - | 1 556 | 71 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 145 | 1 | 101 | 9 | 86 | 3 |
| Attleboro | 27 118 | 911 | 854 | 57 | 66 | 63 | 3 | 2 | - | 51 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Beverly | 36 108 | 460 | 423 | 37 | 20 | 20 | - | 1 | - | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Boston | 677 197 | 76 627 | 67 646 | 8 981 | 2 105 | 1 924 | 181 | 63 | - | 1 263 | 154 | 30 | 2 | 21 | - | 106 | 1 | 320 | 9 | 121 | 15 |
| Brockton | 72 813 | 3 954 | 3 442 | 512 | 119 | 109 | 10 | - | - | 96 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Cambridge | 107 716 | 15 078 | 14 880 | 198 | 194 | 184 | 10 | 4 | - | 133 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | 31 | 4 | 7 | - |
| Chelsea | 33 749 | 2 245 | 2 098 | 147 | 124 | 117 | 7 | - | - | 102 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 5 | - |
| Chicopee | 61 553 | 2 600 | 2 418 | 182 | 43 | 39 | 4 | 2 | - | 33 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Everett | 43 544 | 783 | 752 | 31 | 50 | 50 | - | 2 | - | 41 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Fall River | 99 942 | 4 017 | 3 705 | 312 | 160 | 153 | 7 | - | - | 120 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - | 22 | - | 8 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Fitchburg | 43 021 | 1 608 | 1 465 | 143 | 73 | 71 | 2 | - | - | 68 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gardner | 19 038 | 551 | 523 | 28 | 17 | 15 | 2 | - | - | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gloucester | 25 789 | 1 020 | 950 | 70 | 75 | 75 | - | - | - | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| Haverhill | 46 346 | 1 276 | 1 201 | 75 | 44 | 42 | 2 | - | - | 40 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Holyoke | 52 689 | 2 496 | 2 286 | 210 | 50 | 49 | 1 | - | - | 36 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| Lawrence | 70 933 | 2 610 | 2 354 | 256 | 59 | 57 | 2 | - | - | 45 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Leominster | 27 929 | 1 201 | 1 126 | 75 | 42 | 40 | 2 | 3 | - | 34 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Lowell | 92 107 | 4 179 | 3 945 | 234 | 260 | 244 | 16 | 2 | - | 189 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | - | 15 | - | 31 | 2 |
| Lynn | 94 478 | 5 123 | 4 577 | 551 | 171 | 160 | 11 | 1 | - | 136 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 14 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| Malden | 57 676 | 2 991 | 2 684 | 307 | 73 | 71 | 2 | - | - | 63 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Marlborough | 18 819 | 722 | 682 | 40 | 30 | 30 | - | - | - | 26 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Medford | 64 971 | 1 618 | 1 380 | 238 | 48 | 46 | 2 | - | - | 33 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Melrose | 29 619 | 360 | 313 | 47 | 17 | 17 | - | - | - | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Bedford | 102 477 | 2 763 | 2 457 | 306 | 243 | 220 | 23 | - | - | 192 | 23 | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | 8 | - | 3 | - |
| Newburyport | 14 004 | 775 | 740 | 35 | 50 | 47 | 3 | - | - | 47 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Newton | 92 384 | 3 860 | 3 325 | 535 | 63 | 62 | 1 | - | - | 44 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 11 | - |
| North Adams | 19 905 | 1 231 | 1 120 | 111 | 27 | 27 | - | - | - | 24 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Northampton | 30 058 | 970 | 924 | 46 | 35 | 34 | 1 | - | - | 31 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Peabody | 32 202 | 638 | 553 | 85 | 41 | 40 | 1 | 1 | - | 29 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| Pittsfield | 57 879 | 3 219 | 2 797 | 422 | 32 | 31 | 1 | - | - | 30 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Quincy | 87 409 | 2 769 | 2 520 | 249 | 120 | 111 | 9 | - | - | 100 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Revere | 40 080 | 2 239 | 2 083 | 156 | 127 | 124 | 3 | - | - | 89 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | - | 13 | - | 11 | 2 |
| Salem | 39 211 | 704 | 665 | 39 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Somerville | 94 697 | 3 959 | 3 702 | 257 | 165 | 155 | 10 | 2 | - | 123 | 8 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 15 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Springfield | 174 463 | 15 175 | 13 219 | 1 956 | 397 | 365 | 32 | 2 | - | 323 | 28 | - | - | 5 | - | 9 | - | 16 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| Taunton | 41 132 | 963 | 869 | 94 | 100 | 88 | 12 | 1 | - | 73 | 12 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - |
| Waltham | 55 413 | 4 567 | 3 902 | 665 | 68 | 65 | 3 | 1 | - | 53 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| Westfield | 26 302 | 1 386 | 1 335 | 51 | 55 | 53 | 2 | - | - | 50 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Woburn | 31 214 | 563 | 539 | 24 | 23 | 22 | 1 | - | - | 20 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 186 587 | 12 863 | 11 340 | 1 523 | 221 | 208 | 13 | - | - | 179 | 9 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 11 | - | 12 | 3 | 5 | - |

*Including Assault to Murder

†Including Assault to Rape and Attempt

‡Including Assault to Rob and Attempt

Table 50.-- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| WHERE ARRESTED | 2. Offenses against property | | | Breaking, Entering & Larceny | | Forgery, Fraud, Etc. | | Larceny | | Larceny * of Auto | | Receiving Stolen Goods | | Other Offenses | |
|-------------------|------------------------------|--------|-------|------------------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----|---------|-----|-------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|-------------------|-----|
| | Total | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 18 141 | 16 773 | 1 368 | 4 085 | 58 | 1 061 | 155 | 6 300 | 928 | 2 817 | 96 | 334 | 20 | 2 176 | 111 |
| In Cities | 11 229 | 10 191 | 1 038 | 2 351 | 31 | 721 | 100 | 3 977 | 771 | 1 812 | 64 | 247 | 14 | 1 083 | 58 |
| In Towns | 6 912 | 6 582 | 330 | 1 734 | 27 | 340 | 55 | 2 323 | 157 | 1 005 | 32 | 87 | 6 | 1 093 | 53 |
| Attleboro | 69 | 68 | 1 | 12 | - | 5 | - | 26 | - | 19 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| Beverly | 59 | 59 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 29 | - | 17 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Boston | 4 342 | 3 872 | 470 | 871 | 12 | 306 | 60 | 1 350 | 332 | 858 | 32 | 86 | 5 | 401 | 29 |
| Brockton | 220 | 193 | 27 | 21 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 113 | 19 | 24 | 2 | 15 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Cambridge | 403 | 388 | 15 | 87 | - | 60 | 8 | 117 | 4 | 81 | - | 15 | 1 | 28 | 2 |
| Chelsea | 302 | 294 | 8 | 63 | - | 30 | - | 110 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 7 | - | 52 | - |
| Chicopee | 149 | 142 | 7 | 29 | 1 | 15 | - | 75 | 4 | 6 | - | 3 | - | 14 | 2 |
| Everett | 89 | 87 | 2 | 25 | - | 7 | 1 | 32 | 1 | 7 | - | 6 | - | 10 | - |
| Fall River | 395 | 367 | 28 | 82 | 4 | 62 | - | 160 | 22 | 9 | - | 4 | 2 | 50 | - |
| Fitchburg | 121 | 105 | 16 | 22 | - | 9 | 1 | 48 | 12 | 15 | 1 | 1 | - | 10 | 2 |
| Gardner | 96 | 92 | 4 | 15 | - | 4 | 2 | 58 | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - |
| Gloucester | 86 | 78 | 8 | 16 | - | 8 | - | 24 | 8 | 20 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - |
| Haverhill | 92 | 84 | 8 | 19 | - | 3 | - | 34 | 6 | 21 | 2 | - | - | 7 | - |
| Holyoke | 259 | 241 | 18 | 94 | - | 6 | 3 | 73 | 9 | 42 | 5 | 5 | - | 21 | 1 |
| Lawrence | - | 85 | 14 | 22 | 1 | - | - | 35 | 13 | 16 | - | 2 | - | 10 | - |
| Leominster | 153 | 143 | 10 | 53 | 2 | 31 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 12 | - | 4 | - | 16 | - |
| Lowell | 183 | 165 | 18 | 35 | 1 | 5 | - | 66 | 15 | 23 | - | 16 | 2 | 20 | - |
| Lynn | 226 | 210 | 16 | 67 | - | 4 | 1 | 86 | 13 | 46 | 1 | 2 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Malden | 187 | 180 | 7 | 32 | - | 5 | 1 | 85 | 6 | 32 | - | 8 | - | 18 | - |
| Marlborough | 133 | 125 | 8 | 16 | - | 1 | 2 | 42 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 58 | 1 |
| Medford | 175 | 151 | 24 | 45 | - | 4 | - | 81 | 24 | 11 | - | 4 | - | 6 | - |
| Melrose | 30 | 22 | 8 | 4 | - | 2 | - | 12 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| New Bedford | 222 | 205 | 17 | 68 | - | 13 | - | 68 | 14 | 25 | 1 | 6 | - | 25 | 2 |
| Newburyport | 69 | 69 | - | 21 | - | 3 | - | 25 | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | 11 | - |
| Newton | 211 | 193 | 18 | 54 | - | 9 | 1 | 83 | 16 | 34 | 1 | 2 | - | 11 | - |
| North Adams | 106 | 96 | 10 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 20 | - |
| Northampton | 114 | 110 | 4 | 15 | - | 14 | - | 58 | 4 | 13 | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| Peabody | 169 | 109 | 60 | 20 | - | 6 | - | 60 | 60 | 15 | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| Pittsfield | 122 | 111 | 11 | 21 | - | 3 | 1 | 31 | 8 | 13 | 1 | - | - | 43 | 1 |
| Quincy | 318 | 297 | 21 | 48 | - | 11 | 1 | 134 | 15 | 56 | 1 | 8 | - | 40 | 4 |
| Revere | 188 | 176 | 12 | 42 | 1 | 6 | - | 71 | 11 | 40 | - | 7 | - | 10 | - |
| Salem | 45 | 45 | - | 15 | - | 2 | - | 22 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Somerville | 265 | 255 | 10 | 75 | - | 22 | 3 | 71 | 3 | 41 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 31 | 1 |
| Springfield | 460 | 417 | 43 | 50 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 234 | 36 | 106 | - | 5 | - | 17 | 4 |
| Taunton | 109 | 104 | 5 | 49 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 36 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - |
| Waltham | 271 | 230 | 41 | 61 | - | 6 | - | 141 | 37 | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | 10 | 2 |
| Westfield | 87 | 86 | 1 | 19 | - | 1 | - | 32 | 1 | 15 | - | 1 | - | 18 | - |
| Woburn | 49 | 38 | 11 | 6 | - | - | - | 22 | 11 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Worcester | 556 | 499 | 57 | 106 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 182 | 40 | 104 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 73 | 5 |

*Unclnding Unlawful Appropriation

Table 50. -- ARRESTS in EACH CITY and in TOWNS during

| WHERE ARRESTED | 3. Offenses against public order, etc. | | | Disorderly Conduct | | Driving to Endanger Life | | Driving while Intoxicated | | Drunkenness | | Gaming and Lottery | |
|-------------------|---|---------|--------|--------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|-------------|-------|--------------------|----|
| | Total | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |
| GRAND TOTAL | 230 869 | 208 893 | 21 976 | 3 371 | 530 | 3 966 | 227 | 5 493 | 265 | 56 705 | 4 092 | 1 379 | 59 |
| In Cities | 174 253 | 156 365 | 17 888 | 1 818 | 344 | 1 633 | 78 | 2 732 | 125 | 45 902 | 3 511 | 1 263 | 55 |
| In Towns | 56 616 | 52 528 | 4 088 | 1 553 | 186 | 2 333 | 149 | 2 761 | 140 | 10 803 | 581 | 116 | 4 |
| Attleboro | 776 | 723 | 53 | 25 | 2 | 83 | 3 | 57 | 2 | 142 | 11 | - | - |
| Beverly | 381 | 344 | 37 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 17 | 3 | 182 | 18 | 5 | - |
| Boston | 70 180 | 61 850 | 8 330 | 139 | 95 | 252 | 5 | 373 | 17 | 19 123 | 1 500 | 690 | 36 |
| Brockton | 3 615 | 3 140 | 475 | 182 | 26 | 29 | 1 | 162 | 12 | 1 109 | 102 | 1 | - |
| Cambridge | 14 481 | 14 308 | 173 | 115 | 10 | 44 | - | 39 | - | 2 090 | 83 | 79 | 3 |
| Chelsea | 1 819 | 1 687 | 132 | 16 | 4 | 46 | 3 | 36 | 3 | 859 | 59 | 9 | - |
| Chicopee | 2 408 | 2 237 | 171 | 71 | 10 | 95 | 6 | 137 | 3 | 470 | 27 | 6 | 3 |
| Everett | 644 | 615 | 29 | 11 | - | 5 | - | 22 | - | 251 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Fall River | 3 462 | 3 185 | 277 | 70 | 7 | 178 | 10 | 117 | 4 | 1 171 | 91 | 46 | - |
| Fitchburg | 1 414 | 1 289 | 125 | 14 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 59 | 1 | 680 | 73 | 8 | - |
| Gardner | 438 | 416 | 22 | 6 | - | 16 | 1 | 27 | - | 223 | 6 | - | - |
| Gloucester | 859 | 797 | 62 | 16 | - | 8 | - | 42 | 1 | 277 | 6 | 4 | - |
| Haverhill | 1 140 | 1 075 | 65 | 8 | - | 21 | - | 59 | 3 | 600 | 46 | 4 | - |
| Holyoke | 2 187 | 1 996 | 191 | 107 | 11 | 5 | - | 105 | 9 | 814 | 67 | 6 | - |
| Lawrence | 2 452 | 2 212 | 240 | 23 | - | 9 | 2 | 55 | 3 | 941 | 69 | 33 | - |
| Leominster | 1 006 | 943 | 63 | 22 | - | 19 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 206 | 17 | 21 | 3 |
| Lowell | 3 736 | 3 536 | 200 | 72 | 8 | 29 | 1 | 108 | 4 | 1 306 | 80 | 56 | - |
| Lynn | 4 731 | 4 207 | 524 | 32 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 95 | 9 | 1 890 | 166 | 35 | - |
| Malden | 2 731 | 2 433 | 298 | 20 | 1 | 32 | - | 51 | - | 490 | 27 | 17 | - |
| Marlborough | 559 | 527 | 32 | 54 | 1 | 29 | - | 35 | 2 | 131 | 10 | - | - |
| Medford | 1 395 | 1 183 | 212 | 2 | - | - | - | 25 | 3 | 176 | 19 | - | - |
| Melrose | 313 | 274 | 39 | 3 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 27 | - | - | - |
| New Bedford | 2 298 | 2 032 | 266 | 46 | 14 | 20 | 1 | 144 | 10 | 1 085 | 127 | 85 | 3 |
| Newburyport | 656 | 624 | 32 | 13 | 2 | 32 | - | 48 | 1 | 247 | 9 | - | - |
| Newton | 3 586 | 3 070 | 516 | 64 | 7 | 10 | - | 42 | 2 | 338 | 21 | - | - |
| North Adams | 1 098 | 997 | 101 | 15 | 2 | 84 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 236 | 11 | - | - |
| Northampton | 821 | 780 | 41 | 36 | 1 | 34 | 6 | 26 | - | 278 | 7 | 4 | - |
| Peabody | 428 | 404 | 24 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 220 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Pittsfield | 3 065 | 2 655 | 410 | 18 | 3 | 144 | 15 | 35 | 12 | 441 | 17 | 2 | - |
| Quincy | 2 331 | 2 112 | 219 | 35 | 6 | 23 | - | 77 | - | 762 | 76 | 4 | - |
| Revere | 1 924 | 1 783 | 141 | 11 | - | 83 | 1 | 97 | 5 | 685 | 76 | 2 | - |
| Salem | 649 | 610 | 39 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 40 | - | 397 | 34 | 1 | - |
| Somerville | 3 529 | 3 292 | 237 | 11 | 2 | 50 | 1 | 107 | 4 | 1 402 | 80 | 25 | - |
| Springfield | 14 318 | 12 437 | 1 881 | 181 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 76 | 7 | 2 760 | 251 | 59 | 6 |
| Taunton | 754 | 677 | 77 | 16 | 8 | 67 | 5 | 41 | - | 137 | 14 | 1 | - |
| Waltham | 4 248 | 3 607 | 641 | 43 | 3 | 1 | - | 54 | 6 | 546 | 39 | 10 | - |
| Westfield | 1 244 | 1 196 | 48 | 12 | - | 73 | 3 | 40 | - | 188 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Woburn | 491 | 479 | 12 | 1 | - | 9 | - | 42 | - | 245 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 12 086 | 10 633 | 1 453 | 284 | 85 | - | 1 | 146 | 5 | 2 777 | 255 | 41 | - |

the Year ending December 31, 1961 (Concluded)

| Liquor Laws, Violating | | | Motor Vehicle Laws, Violating | | | Narcotic Drug Laws, Violating | | | Nonsupport | | | Sex Offenses | | | Traffic Laws, Violating | | | Tramps, Vagrants, Etc. | | | Weapon Carrying | | | Other Offenses | | |
|------------------------|----|--|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|-----|--------------|-------|--------|-------------------------|----|-----|------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------|---|--|----------------|---|--|
| M | F | | M | F | | M | F | | M | F | | M | F | | M | F | | M | F | | M | F | | M | F | |
| 418 | 47 | | 50 | 225 | 3 870 | 459 | 58 | 4 729 | 180 | 2 880 | 759 | 66 | 309 | 10 130 | 1 081 | 66 | 551 | 8 | 11 327 | 1 685 | | | | | | |
| 239 | 36 | | 32 | 495 | 2 773 | 321 | 56 | 3 529 | 137 | 2 033 | 597 | 56 | 319 | 8 714 | 574 | 42 | 284 | 5 | 7 223 | 1 415 | | | | | | |
| 179 | 11 | | 17 | 730 | 1 097 | 138 | 2 | 1 200 | 43 | 847 | 162 | 9 | 990 | 1 416 | 507 | 24 | 267 | 3 | 4 104 | 270 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | | 173 | 5 | - | - | - | 40 | - | 31 | 9 | 29 | 8 | 5 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | 135 | 13 | | | | | |
| 6 | 3 | | 19 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 20 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 19 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 46 | 8 | | | | | |
| 43 | 16 | | 7 723 | 441 | 152 | 43 | 1 028 | 48 | 674 | 267 | 30 | 968 | 5 | 652 | 64 | 8 | 146 | 4 | 475 | 198 | | | | | | |
| - | - | | 443 | 23 | - | - | - | 105 | 5 | 73 | 19 | 870 | 248 | 30 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 134 | 38 | | | | | |
| 8 | - | | 4 055 | 44 | 2 | - | - | 216 | 5 | 107 | 9 | 7 441 | 9 | 26 | 2 | 14 | - | - | - | 72 | 8 | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | 375 | 16 | 6 | - | - | 93 | 11 | 63 | 12 | 130 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 32 | 18 | | | | | |
| 10 | 1 | | 380 | 33 | - | - | - | 26 | 1 | 37 | 6 | 744 | 56 | 57 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 202 | 20 | | | | | |
| - | - | | 130 | - | 1 | - | - | 29 | - | 20 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 140 | 17 | | | | | |
| 21 | - | | 971 | 57 | - | - | - | 57 | - | 82 | 37 | - | - | 10 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 457 | 69 | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | | 211 | 4 | - | - | - | 69 | 5 | 38 | 12 | 31 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 112 | 23 | | | | | |
| 5 | 2 | | 72 | 2 | - | - | - | 12 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 16 | 4 | | | | | |
| - | - | | 72 | - | - | - | - | 99 | - | 17 | - | 231 | 54 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 24 | 1 | | | | | |
| 18 | - | | 222 | 5 | - | - | - | 15 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 62 | 5 | 17 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 35 | - | | | | | |
| 13 | - | | 550 | 30 | 9 | - | - | 51 | 1 | 38 | 12 | 136 | 30 | 35 | - | - | - | - | - | 127 | 31 | | | | | |
| 6 | 1 | | 230 | 19 | 3 | - | - | 52 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 717 | 117 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 121 | 25 | | | | | |
| 6 | - | | 415 | 27 | 1 | - | - | 22 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 28 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | 147 | 3 | | | | | |
| 14 | 7 | | 653 | 14 | 2 | - | - | 115 | - | 52 | 5 | 896 | 61 | 30 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 201 | 19 | | | | | |
| 8 | 1 | | 167 | 6 | 49 | 3 | - | 142 | 1 | 83 | 8 | 396 | 53 | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 284 | 271 | | | | | |
| 22 | - | | 267 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 41 | 3 | 39 | 6 | 1 316 | 252 | 10 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 120 | 7 | | | | | |
| - | - | | 47 | 6 | - | - | - | 50 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 113 | 4 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 36 | 6 | | | | | |
| - | - | | 216 | 29 | 1 | - | - | 20 | - | 16 | - | 687 | 157 | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 32 | 4 | | | | | |
| - | - | | 51 | 5 | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | 5 | - | 164 | 29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | | | | | |
| 9 | 2 | | 156 | 18 | 3 | - | - | 42 | 2 | 88 | 42 | 41 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | 301 | 43 | | | | | |
| 2 | - | | 159 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 61 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 22 | 5 | | | | | |
| 3 | - | | 1 215 | 199 | 2 | - | - | 22 | 3 | 25 | - | 1 218 | 276 | 13 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 115 | 7 | | | | | |
| - | - | | 194 | 16 | - | - | - | 22 | - | 14 | 1 | - | - | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 389 | 65 | | | | | |
| - | - | | 177 | 10 | 1 | - | - | 31 | - | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | 37 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 145 | 16 | | | | | |
| - | - | | 25 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 28 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 49 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 1 | | | | | |
| 3 | - | | 888 | 151 | - | - | - | 49 | - | 17 | 3 | 972 | 189 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 80 | 27 | | | | | |
| 3 | - | | 851 | 88 | 5 | 1 | - | 78 | 4 | 25 | 3 | 185 | 34 | 12 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 48 | 7 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | | 348 | 20 | 10 | - | - | 53 | 3 | 32 | 5 | 390 | 20 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 66 | 11 | | | | | |
| - | - | | 16 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 96 | - | 16 | 2 | 20 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | | 354 | 19 | 10 | 1 | - | 121 | 3 | 45 | 6 | 731 | 106 | 11 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 418 | 15 | | | | | |
| 12 | 1 | | 1 500 | 175 | 18 | 4 | - | 277 | 18 | 139 | 51 | 7 066 | 1 272 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 1 | - | - | 295 | 62 | | | | | |
| 3 | - | | 181 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 80 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 103 | 20 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 27 | 11 | | | | | |
| 9 | - | | 1 612 | 232 | 1 | 1 | - | 44 | 1 | 38 | 14 | 31 | - | 18 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 197 | 344 | | | | | |
| - | - | | 669 | 23 | - | - | - | 42 | 3 | 24 | 5 | 87 | 5 | 18 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 31 | 6 | | | | | |
| - | - | | 96 | 4 | - | - | - | 15 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 12 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 38 | - | | | | | |
| 4 | - | | 6 612 | 1 028 | 22 | - | - | 157 | - | 61 | 32 | 388 | 36 | 62 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | 71 | 7 | | | | | |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| Total | | CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1931 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|
| | | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence |
| | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | |
| | | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | |
| Table 51. -- ALL COUNTIES - Total Indictments and Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 11 577 | 259 | 155 | 868 | 1 863 | 558 | 250 | 707 | 376 | 6 514 | 27 | 7 624 | 1 064 | 2 491 | 1 007 | 2 909 | 153 |
| TOTAL-Against the Person | 2 208 | 136 | 23 | 164 | 357 | 114 | 45 | 171 | 95 | 1 098 | 5 | 1 369 | 113 | 464 | 54 | 718 | 20 |
| Murder | 38 | 5 | - | 2 | 18 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | 11 | - | - | - | 11 | - |
| Manslaughter | 68 | 7 | - | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 33 | - | 45 | - | 7 | - | 38 | - |
| Rape and indecent assault | 454 | 30 | 2 | 18 | 55 | 26 | 4 | 28 | 23 | 266 | 2 | 319 | 12 | 129 | 1 | 170 | 7 |
| Robbery | 546 | 29 | 13 | 17 | 72 | 27 | 5 | 47 | 8 | 327 | 1 | 383 | 17 | 90 | - | 274 | 2 |
| Felonious assault | 435 | 51 | 2 | 26 | 72 | 29 | 13 | 24 | 26 | 192 | - | 242 | 14 | 97 | 6 | 119 | 6 |
| Assault and battery | 549 | 9 | 1 | 92 | 105 | 19 | 13 | 53 | 31 | 226 | - | 310 | 46 | 118 | 46 | 95 | 5 |
| Other offenses | 118 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 48 | - | 59 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 11 | - |
| TOTAL-Against Property | 4 240 | 72 | 113 | 231 | 378 | 85 | 56 | 142 | 78 | 3 076 | 9 | 3 305 | 400 | 1 279 | 57 | 1 529 | 40 |
| Arson & other burnings | 35 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | 14 | - | 20 | 1 | 5 | - | 13 | 1 |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 1 976 | 37 | 30 | 71 | 96 | 37 | 23 | 81 | 26 | 1 572 | 3 | 1 682 | 151 | 700 | 8 | 814 | 9 |
| Larceny | 1 204 | 14 | 47 | 71 | 159 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 33 | 823 | 2 | 883 | 123 | 356 | 19 | 366 | 19 |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 468 | 5 | 25 | 36 | 60 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 310 | 2 | 326 | 71 | 85 | 2 | 161 | 7 |
| Larceny of auto | 303 | 9 | 6 | 24 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 222 | 2 | 238 | 26 | 74 | 6 | 130 | 2 |
| Receiving stolen goods | 138 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 73 | - | 88 | 7 | 38 | 7 | 35 | 1 |
| Destroying property | 104 | 2 | - | 17 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 55 | - | 61 | 17 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 1 |
| Trespassing | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - |
| TOTAL-Against Public Order, Etc. | 5 129 | 51 | 19 | 473 | 1 128 | 359 | 149 | 394 | 203 | 2 340 | 13 | 2 950 | 551 | 748 | 896 | 662 | 93 |
| Carrying weapons | 118 | 6 | - | 6 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 72 | 1 | 81 | 11 | 30 | 4 | 35 | 1 |
| Sex offenses | 671 | 12 | 3 | 56 | 151 | 35 | 13 | 47 | 38 | 310 | 6 | 401 | 50 | 199 | 43 | 88 | 21 |
| Nonsupport | 336 | 2 | 8 | 86 | 67 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 135 | 1 | 163 | 6 | 93 | 1 | 43 | 20 |
| Narcotic drug laws | 143 | 4 | - | 3 | 20 | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | 103 | 3 | 115 | 17 | 31 | 7 | 58 | 2 |
| Liquor laws, violating | 82 | - | - | 11 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 23 | - | 32 | 5 | 5 | 21 | - | 1 |
| Driving M. V. to endanger | 511 | 3 | - | 34 | 150 | 50 | 18 | 81 | 21 | 154 | - | 256 | 41 | 47 | 148 | 19 | 5 |
| Driving M. V. under influence | 724 | 2 | - | 18 | 192 | 134 | 35 | 136 | 23 | 184 | - | 343 | 6 | 55 | 253 | 24 | 5 |
| Drunkenness | 721 | 2 | 1 | 104 | 107 | 49 | 15 | 24 | 25 | 394 | - | 443 | 136 | 62 | 67 | 155 | 23 |
| Disorderly conduct | 142 | 1 | - | 26 | 35 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 56 | - | 71 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 12 | 3 |
| Gaming and lottery | 199 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 79 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 59 | - | 81 | 24 | 8 | 39 | 10 | - |
| M. V. laws, violating | 1 071 | 11 | 1 | 50 | 180 | 26 | 38 | 56 | 34 | 674 | 1 | 765 | 193 | 162 | 240 | 160 | 10 |
| Contributing to delinquency | 35 | - | - | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 19 | - | 20 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Other offenses | 376 | 7 | 3 | 55 | 108 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 157 | 1 | 179 | 36 | 33 | 54 | 51 | 5 |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Table 52.-- ALL OFFENSES - Indictments

| TOTAL | 6 557 | 257 | 151 | 344 | 641 | 184 | 92 | 317 | 150 | 4 398 | 22 | 4 887 | 625 | 1 714 | 123 | 2 369 | 56 |
|------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|----|
| Barnstable | 176 | 2 | - | 29 | 19 | 1 | 4 | 6 | - | 115 | - | 121 | 9 | 45 | - | 67 | - |
| Berkshire | 47 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 11 | - | - | 5 | - | 24 | - | 29 | - | 13 | - | 14 | 2 |
| Bristol | 445 | 21 | 33 | 26 | 71 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 253 | - | 280 | 8 | 109 | 4 | 156 | 3 |
| Dukes | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Essex | 310 | 24 | - | 15 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 221 | - | 237 | 17 | 123 | 3 | 91 | 3 |
| Franklin | 35 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | - | 27 | - | 23 | - | 4 | - |
| Hampden | 226 | 4 | 31 | - | 25 | 6 | - | 13 | 3 | 144 | - | 160 | 3 | 71 | 3 | 80 | 3 |
| Hampshire | 37 | - | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 23 | - | 24 | 13 | 7 | - | 4 | - |
| Middlesex | 1 543 | 41 | 55 | 46 | 194 | 43 | 19 | 44 | 52 | 1 049 | - | 1 145 | 156 | 402 | 19 | 564 | 4 |
| Norfolk | 245 | - | 11 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 4 | 74 | 10 | 113 | - | 197 | 7 | 31 | 26 | 133 | - |
| Plymouth | 383 | 8 | 3 | 38 | 33 | 4 | 1 | 72 | 8 | 260 | 16 | 296 | 64 | 66 | 6 | 128 | 32 |
| Suffolk | 1 695 | 131 | 11 | 127 | 251 | 68 | 27 | 92 | 42 | 940 | 6 | 1 080 | 49 | 422 | 24 | 576 | 9 |
| Worcester | 1 408 | 22 | - | 53 | - | 16 | 29 | 42 | 20 | 1 226 | - | 1 288 | 99 | 401 | 38 | 550 | - |

Table 53.-- ALL OFFENSES - Appeals

| TOTAL | 5 020 | 2 | 3 | 524 | 1 222 | 374 | 158 | 390 | 226 | 2 116 | 5 | 2 737 | 439 | 777 | 884 | 540 | 97 |
|------------|-------|---|---|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Barnstable | 74 | - | - | 6 | 36 | 11 | 4 | 7 | - | 10 | - | 17 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 5 | - |
| Berkshire | 112 | - | - | 29 | 51 | - | - | - | 1 | 31 | - | 32 | - | 12 | 3 | 16 | 1 |
| Bristol | 493 | - | - | 40 | 184 | 34 | 7 | 54 | 10 | 162 | 2 | 228 | 20 | 88 | 79 | 23 | 18 |
| Dukes | 21 | - | - | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | - |
| Essex | 423 | - | - | 30 | 115 | 49 | 11 | 24 | 20 | 174 | - | 218 | 50 | 66 | 64 | 33 | 5 |
| Franklin | 38 | - | 1 | 12 | 10 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | - |
| Hampden | 356 | - | - | 25 | 127 | 15 | 1 | 19 | 7 | 160 | 2 | 188 | 19 | 32 | 102 | 25 | 10 |
| Hampshire | 163 | - | - | 61 | 44 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 45 | - | 46 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Middlesex | 987 | - | - | 33 | 357 | 87 | 54 | 62 | 26 | 368 | - | 456 | 81 | 144 | 107 | 95 | 29 |
| Nantucket | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 244 | 2 | - | 8 | - | 20 | 8 | 77 | 17 | 112 | - | 206 | 32 | 53 | 112 | 9 | - |
| Plymouth | 384 | - | 2 | 30 | 136 | 20 | 4 | 51 | 8 | 132 | 1 | 192 | 34 | 39 | 63 | 25 | 31 |
| Suffolk | 1 283 | - | - | 184 | 160 | 79 | 46 | 73 | 109 | 632 | - | 814 | 117 | 266 | 140 | 290 | 1 |
| Worcester | 437 | - | - | 54 | - | 38 | 23 | 18 | 26 | 275 | - | 322 | 63 | 62 | 189 | 8 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1901 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|----|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untied | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprison-ment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| Table 54.-- TOTAL OFFENSES Against the PERSON - Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 750 | 136 | 22 | 68 | 248 | 92 | 32 | 137 | 63 | 947 | 5 | 1 152 | 82 | 376 | 20 | 659 | 15 |
| Barnstable | 20 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 13 | - | 14 | 2 | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| Berkshire | 12 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 |
| Bristol | 106 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 27 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 42 | - | 55 | - | 14 | 1 | 40 | - |
| Essex | 109 | 6 | - | 10 | 19 | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 65 | - | 73 | - | 35 | 1 | 34 | 3 |
| Franklin | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Hampden | 78 | 3 | 4 | - | 6 | 5 | - | 9 | - | 51 | - | 60 | - | 18 | - | 41 | 1 |
| Hampshire | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Middlesex | 302 | 19 | 9 | 8 | 45 | 22 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 162 | - | 192 | 29 | 51 | 1 | 109 | 2 |
| Norfolk | 64 | - | - | - | 3 | 11 | 2 | 24 | 4 | 20 | - | 48 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 27 | - |
| Plymouth | 81 | 2 | - | 4 | 11 | 4 | - | 5 | 5 | 47 | 3 | 60 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 39 | 4 |
| Suffolk | 736 | 81 | 5 | 38 | 131 | 38 | 14 | 59 | 27 | 341 | 2 | 429 | 13 | 154 | 11 | 247 | 4 |
| Worcester | 227 | 10 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 189 | - | 203 | 30 | 66 | 1 | 106 | - |

Table 54.-- TOTAL OFFENSES Against the PERSON - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|
| TOTAL | 458 | - | 1 | 96 | 109 | 22 | 13 | 34 | 32 | 151 | - | 217 | 31 | 88 | 34 | 59 | 5 |
| Barnstable | 10 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Berkshire | 9 | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Bristol | 48 | - | - | 4 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 14 | - | 18 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Essex | 58 | - | - | 11 | 12 | 4 | - | 5 | 6 | 20 | - | 31 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | - |
| Hampden | 38 | - | - | 1 | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | 26 | - | 27 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 1 |
| Hampshire | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 66 | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | - | 22 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Norfolk | 18 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 | 2 | 5 | - | 16 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 35 | - | 1 | 8 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 12 | - | 14 | 4 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 146 | - | - | 42 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 42 | - | 66 | 4 | 27 | 7 | 28 | - |
| Worcester | 20 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 12 | - | 13 | 4 | 3 | 6 | - | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Table 56.-- MURDER - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|
| TOTAL | 38 | 5 | - | 2 | 18 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 6 | 2 | 11 | - | - | - | 11 | - |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 7 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Norfolk | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Suffolk | 11 | 3 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |

Table 57.-- MANSLAUGHTER - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|
| TOTAL | 68 | 7 | - | 1 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 33 | - | 45 | - | 7 | - | 38 | - |
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Bristol | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 7 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| Hampden | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Middlesex | 12 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| Norfolk | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 35 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | 16 | - | 23 | - | 4 | - | 19 | - |
| Worcester | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |

Table 58.-- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|-----|---|-----|---|-----|---|-----|---|
| TOTAL | 426 | 30 | 2 | 17 | 47 | 23 | 4 | 25 | 18 | 258 | 2 | 303 | 9 | 123 | - | 164 | 7 |
| Barnstable | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Berkshire | 9 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| Bristol | 39 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 2 | - | 1 | 6 | 14 | - | 21 | - | 4 | - | 17 | - |
| Essex | 41 | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 26 | - | 30 | - | 16 | - | 13 | 1 |
| Franklin | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Hampden | 25 | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | - | 17 | - | 19 | - | 9 | - | 10 | - |
| Hampshire | 5 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 62 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 30 | - | 37 | 1 | 12 | - | 22 | 2 |
| Norfolk | 9 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - |
| Plymouth | 33 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 23 | 1 | 27 | 4 | 8 | - | 14 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 108 | 12 | - | 5 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 66 | - | 26 | - | 38 | - |
| Worcester | 88 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 79 | - | 83 | 4 | 40 | - | 39 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| Total | CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---|
| | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| Table 59. -- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT - Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 28 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 3 | - | 3 | 5 | 8 | - | 16 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Essex | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Norfolk | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

| Table 60.-- ROBBERY - Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|-----|---|-----|----|----|---|-----|---|
| TOTAL | 546 | 29 | 13 | 17 | 72 | 27 | 5 | 47 | 8 | 327 | 1 | 383 | 17 | 90 | - | 274 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 12 | 2 | 6 | - | 4 | - |
| Bristol | 18 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 7 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 10 | - |
| Essex | 19 | 3 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 9 | - | 12 | - | 3 | - | 8 | 1 |
| Hampden | 34 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 25 | - | 30 | - | 8 | - | 22 | - |
| Hampshire | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Middlesex | 82 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 60 | - | 63 | 1 | 18 | - | 44 | - |
| Norfolk | 14 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 6 | - | 11 | - | 5 | - | 6 | - |
| Plymouth | 17 | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | 9 | - | - | - | 9 | - |
| Suffolk | 282 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 51 | 15 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 145 | 1 | 176 | 4 | 41 | - | 130 | 1 |
| Worcester | 64 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 52 | - | 57 | 10 | 9 | - | 38 | - |

| Table 61.-- FELONIOUS ASSAULTS - Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|---|-----|---|
| TOTAL | 406 | 51 | 2 | 20 | 66 | 26 | 12 | 23 | 25 | 181 | - | 229 | 14 | 93 | 5 | 112 | 5 |
| Barnstable | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Bristol | 29 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 10 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 10 | - | 12 | - | 4 | - | 8 | - |
| Essex | 19 | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 12 | - | 6 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Hampden | 11 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|----|---|-----|---|----|---|----|---|
| Middlesex | 62 | 4 | - | 3 | 10 | 10 | - | 5 | 3 | 27 | - | 35 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 25 | - |
| Norfolk | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 16 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | 10 | - | - | - | 8 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 213 | 42 | - | 11 | 32 | 14 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 81 | - | 107 | 6 | 56 | 1 | 43 | 1 |
| Worcester | 45 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 35 | - | 39 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 17 | - |

Table 62.-- FELONIOUS ASSAULT - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 29 | - | - | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | - | 13 | - | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Bristol | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Essex | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Hampden | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 12 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |

Table 63.-- ASSAULT and BATTERY - Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|---|----|---|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|
| TOTAL | 170 | 9 | - | 8 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 6 | 100 | - | 132 | 20 | 46 | 14 | 51 | 1 |
| Barnstable | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 10 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Hampden | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 32 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 3 | 16 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 28 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 9 | - | 23 | 6 | 8 | - | 9 | - |
| Plymouth | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 22 | - | 8 | - | 14 | - |
| Suffolk | 57 | 3 | - | 6 | 4 | - | - | 10 | - | 11 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Worcester | 21 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 32 | - | 44 | 1 | 19 | 9 | 15 | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | 17 | - | 17 | 11 | 1 | - | 5 | - |

Table 64.-- ASSAULT and BATTERY - Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|
| TOTAL | 379 | - | 1 | 84 | 91 | 15 | 10 | 27 | 25 | 126 | - | 178 | 26 | 72 | 32 | 44 | 4 |
| Barnstable | 10 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Berkshire | 8 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Bristol | 40 | - | - | 3 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | - | 14 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Essex | 51 | - | - | 10 | 11 | 3 | - | 4 | 5 | 18 | - | 27 | 9 | 7 | 3 | 8 | - |
| Hampden | 34 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 25 | - | 26 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Hampshire | 7 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 52 | - | - | 10 | 23 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 | 8 | - | 17 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Norfolk | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | - | 9 | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 28 | - | 1 | 8 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 119 | - | - | 35 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 36 | - | 56 | 3 | 24 | 6 | 23 | - |
| Worcester | 19 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 11 | - | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1901 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| Table 65. -- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON-Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 96 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 42 | - | 49 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 9 | - |
| Bristol | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Essex | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 47 | 2 | 5 | - | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | 22 | - | 25 | 20 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 30 | 1 | - | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | - | 12 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |

Table 65.-- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 96 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 42 | - | 49 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 9 | - |
| Bristol | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Essex | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 47 | 2 | 5 | - | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | 22 | - | 25 | 20 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 30 | 1 | - | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | - | 12 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 6 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |

Table 66.-- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON-Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 22 | - | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | 10 | 2 | 6 | - | 2 | - |
| Bristol | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 5 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 9 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |

Table 67.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|-------|---|-------|-----|-------|----|-------|----|
| TOTAL | 3 580 | 72 | 113 | 173 | 256 | 61 | 40 | 118 | 48 | 2 691 | 8 | 2 865 | 346 | 1 090 | 24 | 1 381 | 24 |
| Barnstable | 122 | - | - | 29 | 14 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 74 | - | 78 | - | 34 | - | 44 | - |
| Berkshire | 30 | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | 18 | - | 21 | - | 13 | - | 7 | 1 |
| Bristol | 287 | 8 | 22 | 13 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 190 | - | 202 | 5 | 85 | 1 | 109 | 2 |
| Essex | 164 | 16 | - | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 130 | - | 133 | 12 | 75 | - | 46 | - |
| Dukes | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 26 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | - | 19 | - | 19 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 128 | 1 | 27 | - | 17 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | 75 | - | 82 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 31 | 2 |
| Hampshire | 20 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 13 | - | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 926 | 14 | 41 | 18 | 97 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 23 | 697 | - | 736 | 82 | 286 | 4 | 363 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 126 | - | 10 | - | - | 9 | 2 | 36 | 2 | 67 | - | 105 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 93 | - |
| Plymouth | 210 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 15 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 150 | 7 | 164 | 40 | 45 | 2 | 63 | 14 |
| Suffolk | 664 | 25 | 3 | 43 | 64 | 25 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 465 | 1 | 494 | 24 | 210 | 6 | 250 | 4 |
| Worcester | 873 | 6 | - | 34 | - | 5 | 11 | 16 | 8 | 793 | - | 817 | 171 | 271 | - | 375 | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Table 68. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY--Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|
| TOTAL | 660 | - | - | 58 | 122 | 24 | 16 | 24 | 30 | 385 | 1 | 440 | 54 | 189 | 33 | 148 | 16 |
| Barnstable | 10 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 37 | - | - | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 29 | - | 29 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 40 | - | - | 4 | 14 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Dukes | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| Essex | 32 | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 | - | 22 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Hampden | 18 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 11 | - | 13 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Hampshire | 48 | - | - | 8 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 31 | - | 31 | 14 | 11 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Middlesex | 105 | - | - | 1 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 62 | - | 67 | 2 | 31 | 3 | 30 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 18 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | 9 | - | 16 | 4 | 9 | - | 3 | - |
| Plymouth | 50 | - | - | 5 | 17 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 24 | - | 28 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| Suffolk | 259 | - | - | 19 | 39 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 153 | - | 182 | 21 | 79 | 13 | 69 | - |
| Worcester | 40 | - | - | 12 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 27 | - | 27 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 1 | - |

Table 69. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS--Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|
| TOTAL | 33 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 5 | - | 13 | - | 18 | 1 | 3 | - | 13 | 1 |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 7 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Plymouth | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |
| Suffolk | 9 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Worcester | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |

Table 70. -- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS--Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |

Table 71. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY--Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-------|---|-------|-----|-----|---|-----|---|
| TOTAL | 1 870 | 37 | 30 | 67 | 88 | 34 | 22 | 76 | 22 | 1 491 | 3 | 1 592 | 143 | 657 | 3 | 782 | 7 |
| Barnstable | 64 | - | - | 6 | 11 | - | - | 3 | - | 44 | - | 47 | - | 19 | - | 28 | - |
| Berkshire | 21 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 16 | - | 19 | - | 12 | - | 7 | - |
| Bristol | 159 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 7 | - | 114 | - | 121 | - | 53 | - | 68 | - |
| Essex | 121 | 10 | - | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 99 | - | 102 | 6 | 59 | - | 37 | - |
| Dukes | 3 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 18 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | - | 15 | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 56 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 48 | - | 49 | - | 31 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 10 | - | 11 | 7 | 4 | - | 18 | - |
| Middlesex | 418 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 9 | 14 | 11 | 329 | - | 354 | 18 | 168 | 1 | 166 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 69 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 24 | - | 39 | - | 63 | - | 2 | 2 | 59 | - |
| Plymouth | 101 | - | 1 | 10 | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | 78 | - | 85 | 20 | 27 | - | 34 | 4 |
| Suffolk | 312 | 12 | 3 | 17 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 218 | - | 232 | 4 | 105 | - | 121 | 2 |
| Worcester | 517 | 3 | - | 19 | - | 1 | - | 8 | 5 | 481 | - | 494 | 88 | 162 | - | 244 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19 61

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| Table 72. -- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY-Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 106 | - | - | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 81 | - | 90 | 8 | 43 | 5 | 32 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | 18 | - | 10 | - | 7 | 1 |
| Bristol | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 7 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Hampden | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 | 3 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | 18 | - | 5 | - | 13 | - |
| Norfolk | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Suffolk | 25 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | - | 16 | 1 | 8 | - | 7 | - |
| Worcester | 14 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | 12 | 1 | 8 | 3 | - | - |

| Table 73.-- LARCENY-Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---|
| TOTAL | 865 | 14 | 47 | 32 | 90 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 14 | 635 | 2 | 666 | 100 | 259 | 7 | 291 | 9 |
| Barnstable | 24 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 18 | - | 19 | - | 10 | - | 9 | - |
| Berkshire | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Bristol | 68 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 38 | - | 41 | 2 | 20 | - | 17 | 2 |
| Dukes | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 24 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | 17 | 2 | 12 | - | 3 | - |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 43 | 1 | 15 | - | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 19 | - | 21 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 2 |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 292 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 219 | - | 228 | 44 | 72 | 2 | 110 | - |
| Norfolk | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - |
| Plymouth | 26 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 20 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 7 | - | 5 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 211 | 5 | - | 16 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 143 | 1 | 153 | 11 | 66 | 3 | 71 | 2 |
| Worcester | 165 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 154 | - | 157 | 32 | 59 | - | 66 | - |

| Table 74. -- LARCENY-Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---|---|----|----|---|---|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| TOTAL | 339 | - | - | 39 | 69 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 188 | - | 217 | 23 | 97 | 12 | 75 | 10 |
| Barnstable | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 12 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|---|-----|----|----|---|----|---|
| Bristol | 24 | - | - | 2 | 9 | - | - | 3 | - | 10 | - | 13 | - | 5 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Dukes | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 15 | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Hampden | 16 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 11 | - | 13 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Hampshire | 15 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 48 | - | - | - | 14 | - | 6 | 2 | 2 | 24 | - | 28 | 1 | 20 | - | 7 | - |
| Norfolk | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | - | 11 | 4 | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| Plymouth | 33 | - | - | 5 | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | - | 19 | 3 | 3 | - | 10 | 3 |
| Suffolk | 148 | - | - | 14 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 86 | - | 102 | 10 | 44 | 8 | 40 | - |
| Worcester | 12 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - |

Table 75. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC. -Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|-----|---|-----|----|----|---|-----|---|
| TOTAL | 418 | 5 | 25 | 32 | 45 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 284 | 2 | 299 | 62 | 76 | 2 | 153 | 6 |
| Barnstable | 31 | - | - | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | - | 4 | - | 5 | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 19 | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 11 | - | 12 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - |
| Essex | 12 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | 3 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| Franklin | 7 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 20 | - | 8 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Hampshire | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 148 | - | 11 | 2 | 24 | 3 | - | - | - | 108 | - | 108 | 14 | 31 | 1 | 62 | - |
| Norfolk | 21 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 15 | - | 20 | 1 | - | - | 19 | - |
| Plymouth | 36 | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 23 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 1 | - | 14 | 6 |
| Suffolk | 23 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 19 | - | 20 | 1 | 7 | - | 12 | - |
| Worcester | 96 | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 4 | 3 | - | 81 | - | 84 | 37 | 19 | - | 28 | - |

Table 76. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC. -Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 50 | - | - | 4 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 26 | - | 27 | 9 | 9 | - | 8 | 1 |
| Berkshire | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Bristol | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 19 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 11 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Middlesex | 9 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| Norfolk | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 8 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 77. -- LARCENY of AUTO-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|-----|---|-----|----|----|---|-----|---|
| TOTAL | 245 | 9 | 6 | 23 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 182 | 1 | 190 | 22 | 57 | 4 | 107 | - |
| Berkshire | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 25 | - | 25 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 15 | - |
| Essex | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - |
| Hampden | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 30 | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 20 | - | 21 | 2 | 6 | - | 13 | - |
| Norfolk | 11 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Plymouth | 22 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| Suffolk | 79 | 3 | - | 3 | 9 | - | - | 2 | - | 62 | - | 64 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 37 | - |
| Worcester | 59 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 56 | - | 57 | 6 | 19 | - | 32 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untied | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| Table 78. -- LARCENY of AUTO-Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 58 | - | - | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 48 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 23 | 2 |
| Berkshire | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Bristol | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Essex | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Suffolk | 43 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 34 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 14 | - |
| Table 79. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS-Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 95 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 54 | - | 66 | 7 | 27 | 5 | 27 | - |
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 20 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | - | 15 | 1 | 7 | - | 7 | - |
| Norfolk | 15 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 5 | - | 9 | - | - | 2 | 7 | - |
| Plymouth | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | - | 10 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Suffolk | 26 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 16 | - | 18 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 6 | - |
| Worcester | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | - | 10 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| Table 80. -- RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS-Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 43 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 3 | - | 19 | - | 22 | - | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Bristol | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 13 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 17 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Table 81.-- DESTROYING PROPERTY-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 52 | 2 | - | 10 | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | - | 31 | - | 33 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Barnstable | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Middlesex | 12 | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Plymouth | 11 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | 9 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 20 | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 9 | - | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - |

Table 82.-- DESTROYING PROPERTY-Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|
| TOTAL | 52 | - | - | 7 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 24 | - | 28 | 6 | 10 | 10 | 2 | - |
| Barnstable | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 4 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dukes | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Essex | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 13 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | - | 4 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 14 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 9 | - | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 8 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |

Table 83.--TRESPASSING-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |

Table 84.--TRESPASSING-Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 10 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|----|
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| Table 85. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER-Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 227 | 49 | 17 | 103 | 137 | 31 | 20 | 62 | 39 | 760 | 9 | 870 | 197 | 248 | 79 | 329 | 17 |
| Barnstable | 34 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 28 | - | 29 | 7 | 5 | - | 17 | - |
| Berkshire | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Bristol | 52 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 10 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | - | 23 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Dukes | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Essex | 37 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 26 | - | 31 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 11 | - |
| Franklin | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Hampden | 20 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | 18 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 | - |
| Hampshire | 6 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 315 | 8 | 5 | 20 | 52 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 190 | - | 217 | 45 | 65 | 14 | 92 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 55 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 6 | - | 14 | 4 | 26 | - | 44 | 4 | 12 | 15 | 13 | - |
| Plymouth | 92 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 63 | 6 | 72 | 19 | 12 | 1 | 26 | 14 |
| Suffolk | 295 | 25 | 3 | 46 | 56 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 8 | 134 | 3 | 157 | 12 | 58 | 7 | 79 | 1 |
| Worcester | 308 | 6 | - | 15 | - | 8 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 244 | - | 268 | 98 | 64 | 37 | 69 | - |

Table 85.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|---|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| TOTAL | 3 902 | 2 | 2 | 370 | 991 | 328 | 129 | 332 | 164 | 1 580 | 4 | 2 080 | 354 | 500 | 817 | 333 | 76 |
| Barnstable | 54 | - | - | 5 | 26 | 11 | 3 | 4 | - | 5 | - | 9 | - | - | 8 | 1 | - |
| Berkshire | 66 | - | - | 23 | 42 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Bristol | 405 | - | - | 32 | 147 | 30 | 6 | 49 | 7 | 133 | 1 | 190 | 18 | 74 | 76 | 10 | 12 |
| Dukes | 18 | - | - | 10 | 2 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Essex | 333 | - | - | 14 | 99 | 45 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 135 | - | 165 | 37 | 45 | 57 | 21 | 5 |
| Franklin | 38 | - | 1 | 12 | 10 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | - |
| Hampden | 300 | - | - | 24 | 112 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 123 | 2 | 148 | 14 | 20 | 93 | 17 | 4 |
| Hampshire | 105 | - | - | 46 | 34 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 12 | - | 13 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Middlesex | 816 | - | - | 19 | 308 | 78 | 44 | 52 | 22 | 293 | - | 367 | 78 | 99 | 102 | 60 | 28 |
| Nantucket | 5 | - | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 208 | 2 | - | 7 | - | 17 | 8 | 62 | 14 | 98 | - | 174 | 27 | 32 | 110 | 5 | - |
| Plymouth | 299 | - | 1 | 17 | 108 | 19 | 4 | 48 | 5 | 96 | 1 | 150 | 26 | 27 | 59 | 13 | 25 |
| Suffolk | 878 | - | - | 123 | 103 | 55 | 31 | 58 | 71 | 439 | - | 566 | 92 | 160 | 120 | 193 | 1 |
| Worcester | 377 | - | - | 36 | - | 37 | 22 | 18 | 25 | 239 | - | 282 | 57 | 40 | 178 | 7 | - |

Table 87.-- CARRYING WEAPONS-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|---|
| TOTAL | 84 | 6 | - | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 54 | - | 61 | 11 | 20 | 1 | 28 | 1 |
|-------|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|---|

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| Barnstable | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Bristol | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 36 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 25 | - | 27 | 6 | 10 | - | 11 | - |
| Norfolk | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Suffolk | 23 | 5 | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 11 | - | 11 | 1 | 4 | - | 6 | - |
| Worcester | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 14 | 4 | 5 | - | 5 | - |

Table 88.-- CARRYING WEAPONS--Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 34 | - | - | 4 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 18 | 1 | 20 | - | 10 | 3 | 7 | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 9 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 14 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | - | 12 | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | - |
| Worcester | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |

Table 89.-- SEX-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|
| TOTAL | 257 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 31 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 13 | 154 | 5 | 182 | 31 | 77 | 15 | 54 | 5 |
| Barnstable | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Bristol | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 1 | 5 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Essex | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - |
| Hampden | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 58 | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | 7 | - | - | 3 | 37 | - | 40 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 23 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 9 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Plymouth | 18 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 71 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 1 | - | 6 | 2 | 22 | - | 30 | 2 | 17 | - | 10 | 1 |
| Worcester | 69 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 60 | - | 64 | 17 | 28 | 13 | 6 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|----|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| Table 90. -- SEX-Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 414 | - | - | 41 | 120 | 25 | 9 | 37 | 25 | 156 | 1 | 219 | 19 | 122 | 28 | 34 | 16 |
| Barnstable | 6 | - | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 8 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 56 | - | - | 8 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 19 | - | 23 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Dukes | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 26 | - | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 48 | - | - | 10 | 15 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 12 | - | 16 | 1 | 11 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Hampshire | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Middlesex | 40 | - | - | 1 | 22 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Norfolk | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 15 | - | 16 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Plymouth | 38 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 165 | - | - | 9 | 10 | - | 1 | 9 | 2 | 15 | - | 26 | 10 | 5 | 1 | - | 10 |
| Worcester | 13 | - | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |

| Table 91.-- NONSUPPORT-Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|
| TOTAL | 90 | - | 7 | 33 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 36 | - | 40 | 1 | 20 | - | 11 | 8 |
| Bristol | 11 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 11 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 57 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 |
| Worcester | 2 | - | - | 29 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 20 | - | 22 | 1 | 12 | - | 9 | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Table 92.-- NONSUPPORT-Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|---|-----|---|----|---|----|----|
| TOTAL | 246 | 2 | 1 | 53 | 61 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 99 | 1 | 123 | 5 | 73 | 1 | 32 | 12 |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Berkshire | 3 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 25 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 14 | - | 15 | 1 | 11 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Dukes | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 21 | - | - | 3 | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | 9 | - | 11 | - | 7 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Franklin | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 11 | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|----|---|----|----|---|---|
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 56 | - | - | 2 | 29 | - | - | 1 | 24 | 25 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 4 | - | - |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 10 | 7 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 24 | - | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 76 | - | - | 26 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 13 | 28 | 41 | 2 | 25 | 14 | - | - |
| Worcester | 10 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |

Table 93. -- NARCOTICS-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|---|----|---|
| TOTAL | 103 | 4 | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | 5 | 2 | 81 | 3 | 91 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 47 | - |
| Bristol | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | 13 | 6 | 2 | - | 5 | - |
| Plymouth | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 63 | 3 | - | 1 | 7 | - | - | 4 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 52 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 34 | - |
| Worcester | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | - | 18 | 8 | - | 4 | 6 | - |

Table 94. -- NARCOTICS-Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|
| TOTAL | 40 | - | - | 2 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | - | 24 | - | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 |
| Suffolk | 30 | - | - | 1 | 13 | - | - | - | - | 16 | - | 16 | - | 7 | 1 | 8 | - |

Table 95. -- LIQUOR-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 96. -- LIQUOR-Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|
| TOTAL | 81 | - | - | 11 | 11 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 23 | - | 32 | 5 | 5 | 21 | - | 1 |
| Berkshire | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 11 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Dukes | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 29 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 24 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Hampshire | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Suffolk | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Worcester | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | - | 8 | - | - | 8 | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19

| CHARGE PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---|--|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | | |
| Table 97. -- DRIVING TO ENDANGER-Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 40 | 3 | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 18 | - | 25 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | - | |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Dukes | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | |
| Middlesex | 12 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | |
| Norfolk | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | |
| Plymouth | 4 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Suffolk | 4 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | |
| Worcester | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 9 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | |

Table 97.-- DRIVING TO ENDANGER-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|---|
| TOTAL | 471 | - | - | 33 | 144 | 47 | 16 | 77 | 18 | 136 | - | 231 | 36 | 41 | 142 | 11 | 1 |
| Barnstable | 7 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 27 | - | - | 9 | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 97 | - | - | 6 | 38 | 11 | 2 | 19 | - | 21 | - | 40 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 2 | - |
| Dukes | 5 | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 29 | - | - | - | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Franklin | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 36 | - | - | - | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Hampshire | 24 | - | - | 7 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 21 | - | 21 | - | - | 18 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 69 | - | - | - | 27 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 51 | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 15 | - | 31 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 4 | - |
| Plymouth | 26 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 22 | - | 40 | 5 | 6 | 29 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 62 | - | - | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | 7 | - | 18 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 34 | - | - | 2 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 13 | - | 34 | 1 | 11 | 21 | 1 | - |
| | | | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 22 | - | - | 28 | 13 | 2 | 13 | - | - |

Table 99.-- DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE-Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|----|----|---|
| TOTAL | 33 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | 19 | - | 27 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 10 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | 9 | - | 3 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Norfolk | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|---|---|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|---|-----|---|----|-----|----|---|
| Suffolk | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 9 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 | - |
| Table 100. -- DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE-Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 691 | - | - | 17 | 191 | 132 | 35 | 130 | 21 | 165 | - | 316 | 5 | 49 | 243 | 14 | 5 |
| Barnstable | 21 | - | - | - | 6 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 71 | - | - | - | 13 | 12 | - | 20 | 2 | 24 | - | 46 | - | 18 | 25 | 2 | 1 |
| Dukes | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 94 | - | - | 2 | 35 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 27 | - | 40 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 5 | - |
| Franklin | 10 | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Hampden | 66 | - | - | - | 29 | 8 | - | 8 | - | 21 | - | 29 | - | - | 28 | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 17 | - | - | 6 | 5 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 146 | - | - | - | 54 | 34 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 21 | - | 44 | 1 | 10 | 28 | 5 | - |
| Norfolk | 47 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 3 | 19 | 6 | 12 | - | 37 | 1 | 6 | 30 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 104 | - | - | 2 | 44 | 16 | - | 24 | - | 18 | - | 42 | 1 | 6 | 31 | - | 4 |
| Suffolk | 46 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 16 | - | 34 | - | 6 | 27 | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 65 | - | - | - | - | 16 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 24 | - | 38 | 1 | - | 37 | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|
| Table 101. -- DRUNKENNESS-Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 35 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | - | 25 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Barnstable | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 11 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | - | 8 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 10 | - | 10 | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---|---|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|
| Table 102. -- DRUNKENNESS-Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 686 | - | 1 | 103 | 104 | 46 | 14 | 23 | 24 | 371 | - | 418 | 117 | 60 | 65 | 153 | 23 |
| Barnstable | 6 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 30 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dukes | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| Essex | 24 | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 6 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 17 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Hampden | 32 | - | - | 4 | 18 | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Hampshire | 24 | - | - | 14 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 10 | - | 4 | 5 | - | 1 |
| Middlesex | 156 | - | - | 2 | 41 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Norfolk | 39 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | 13 | - | 76 | - | 84 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 12 |
| Plymouth | 34 | - | 1 | 2 | 12 | - | - | - | - | 19 | - | 32 | 12 | - | 19 | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 279 | - | - | 68 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 18 | - | 19 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| Worcester | 50 | - | - | 5 | - | 14 | 3 | - | 3 | 25 | - | 202 | 52 | 26 | 7 | 117 | - |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 3 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|---|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprison - ment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| Table 103. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT-Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 14 | 1 | - | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Hampden | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 4 | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 5 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Table 104. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT- Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 128 | - | - | 22 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 52 | - | 67 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 11 | 3 |
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | 9 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Hampden | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Hampshire | 4 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 36 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 1 | - | - | 7 | 13 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | 14 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Plymouth | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 26 | - | - | 3 | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | 9 | - | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Worcester | 26 | - | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | - | 14 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 5 | - |
| | 14 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 11 | - | 13 | 4 | 2 | 7 | - | - |
| Table 105. -- GAMING and LOTTERY-Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 35 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 10 | - | 14 | 10 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 11 | - | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 18 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 9 | - | 13 | 9 | 1 | 3 | - | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Table 106.-- GAMING and LOTTERY--Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|---|
| TOTAL | 164 | - | - | 7 | 76 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 49 | - | 67 | 14 | 7 | 36 | 10 | - |
| Barnstable | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 27 | - | - | 1 | 19 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 7 | - | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| Essex | 17 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 5 | - | 9 | - | 1 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Franklin | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Hampden | 33 | - | - | - | 12 | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 13 | - | 20 | - | - | 12 | 8 | - |
| Hampshire | 7 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 35 | - | - | - | 27 | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 8 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 22 | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |

Table 107.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS--Indictments

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|-----|---|
| TOTAL | 359 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 10 | 276 | 1 | 309 | 80 | 75 | 29 | 123 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 18 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 17 | - | 18 | 5 | 4 | - | 9 | - |
| Essex | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | - | 13 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | - |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - |
| Hampshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 116 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 1 | - | 7 | 6 | 82 | - | 95 | 21 | 29 | 9 | 36 | - |
| Norfolk | 25 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | 2 | 16 | - | 23 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 7 | - |
| Plymouth | 31 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 24 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 22 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 11 | - | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | - |
| Worcester | 125 | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 7 | - | 106 | - | 113 | 40 | 22 | 7 | 44 | - |

Table 108.-- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS--Appeals

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|-----|-----|----|-----|----|---|
| TOTAL | 712 | - | - | 46 | 158 | 20 | 32 | 34 | 24 | 398 | - | 456 | 113 | 87 | 211 | 37 | 8 |
| Barnstable | 4 | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 12 | - | - | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 29 | - | - | 6 | 7 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 13 | - | 15 | 4 | 5 | 6 | - | - |
| Dukes | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 47 | - | - | 3 | 13 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 28 | - | 30 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Franklin | 9 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Hampden | 41 | - | - | 1 | 14 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 23 | - | 24 | 6 | - | 16 | 2 | - |
| Hampshire | 5 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 237 | - | - | 4 | 79 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 107 | - | 126 | 40 | 28 | 36 | 16 | 6 |
| Nantucket | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 34 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 29 | - | 33 | 6 | 7 | 20 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 30 | - | - | 2 | 17 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | - | 11 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 99 | - | - | 7 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 55 | - | 71 | 20 | 11 | 28 | 12 | - |
| Worcester | 159 | - | - | 10 | - | 4 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 131 | - | 142 | 21 | 27 | 91 | 3 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|---|
| Total | Not indicted | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | | Convicted | | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | Plea of not guilty | | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| | | | | | | | By jury | Jury waived | | | | | | | | | |
| Table 109.-- CONTRIBUTING to DELINQUENCY-Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 18 | - | - | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 10 | - | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Middlesex | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 6 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Worcester | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | - | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Table 110.-- CONTRIBUTING to DELINQUENCY-Appeals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 17 | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 11 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Table 111.-- OTHER OFFENSES-Indictments | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 158 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 75 | - | 81 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 42 | 1 |
| Barnstable | 6 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| Berkshire | 4 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 25 | 1 | - | 8 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Essex | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Franklin | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Hampden | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 36 | 2 | - | 8 | 9 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | - | 16 | 1 | 4 | - | 11 | - |
| Norfolk | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 15 | - | 17 | 4 | 1 | - | 11 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 37 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 21 | - | 22 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 6 | - |
| Worcester | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - |

*Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Table 112, -- OTHER OFFENSES--Appeals

| TOTAL | 218 | - | - | 29 | 73 | 11 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 82 | 1 | 98 | 20 | 18 | 47 | 9 | 4 |
|------------|-----|---|---|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|----|----|---|---|
| Barnstable | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Bristol | 55 | - | - | 5 | 29 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| Dukes | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| Essex | 28 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | - | 12 | - | 12 | 2 | 2 | 8 | - | - |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 15 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | 9 | 5 | - | 4 | - | - |
| Hampshire | 13 | - | - | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Middlesex | 22 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Norfolk | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 10 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 40 | - | - | 2 | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 17 | - | 21 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 2 | - |
| Worcester | 20 | - | - | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 12 | - | 13 | 4 | - | 9 | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|-----|
| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| Table 113. -- Municipal and District Courts by Counties - TOTAL OFFENSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 290 852 | 11 754 | 35 014 | 6 745 | 7 858 | 5 367 | 28 236 | 195 478 | 400 | 224 114 | 36 356 | 22 512 | 149 277 | 10 793 | 2 390 | 2 020 | 766 |
| Barnstable | 5 174 | 23 | 1 657 | 98 | 322 | 366 | 417 | 2 291 | - | 2 708 | 718 | 244 | 1 580 | 99 | 54 | 12 | 1 |
| First | 4 409 | 2 | 1 401 | 85 | 274 | 348 | 320 | 1 979 | - | 2 299 | 633 | 191 | 1 342 | 75 | 49 | 9 | - |
| Second | 765 | 21 | 256 | 13 | 48 | 18 | 97 | 312 | - | 409 | 85 | 53 | 238 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Berkshire | 8 583 | 235 | 323 | 109 | 501 | 116 | 543 | 6 756 | - | 7 299 | 736 | 437 | 5 737 | 291 | 60 | 23 | 15 |
| Central | 4 127 | 228 | 143 | 73 | 140 | 50 | 108 | 3 385 | - | 3 493 | 331 | 153 | 2 829 | 156 | 14 | 10 | - |
| Northern | 1 327 | 5 | 59 | 9 | 186 | 29 | 122 | 917 | - | 1 039 | 140 | 110 | 716 | 49 | 14 | 3 | 7 |
| Southern | 673 | - | 52 | 26 | 27 | 3 | 69 | 496 | - | 565 | 20 | 20 | 491 | 24 | 6 | - | 4 |
| Fourth | 670 | 2 | 28 | - | 58 | 7 | 88 | 487 | - | 575 | 56 | 53 | 435 | 15 | 14 | 2 | - |
| Lee | 929 | - | 35 | 1 | 34 | 5 | 66 | 788 | - | 854 | 113 | 22 | 704 | 12 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Williamstown | 857 | - | 6 | - | 56 | 22 | 90 | 683 | - | 773 | 76 | 79 | 562 | 35 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| Bristol | 9 831 | 228 | 677 | 114 | 605 | 602 | 2 643 | 4 962 | - | 7 605 | 1 512 | 832 | 4 474 | 384 | 295 | 87 | 21 |
| First | 2 234 | 142 | 188 | 60 | 93 | 69 | 331 | 1 351 | - | 1 682 | 188 | 76 | 1 314 | 44 | 48 | 12 | - |
| Second | 3 302 | 26 | 109 | 54 | 241 | 285 | 772 | 1 815 | - | 2 587 | 527 | 422 | 1 337 | 146 | 111 | 23 | 21 |
| Third | 3 241 | 60 | 371 | - | 112 | 219 | 1 324 | 1 155 | - | 2 479 | 734 | 276 | 1 177 | 147 | 113 | 32 | - |
| Fourth | 1 054 | - | 9 | - | 159 | 29 | 216 | 641 | - | 857 | 63 | 58 | 646 | 47 | 23 | 20 | - |
| Dukes | 244 | 3 | 27 | 8 | 17 | 5 | 45 | 139 | - | 184 | 13 | 26 | 125 | 1 | 8 | 11 | - |
| Essex | 20 974 | 413 | 4 688 | 743 | 463 | 325 | 3 056 | 11 204 | 82 | 14 342 | 3 975 | 1 510 | 7 464 | 931 | 205 | 150 | 107 |
| First | 2 813 | - | 743 | 238 | 114 | 63 | 709 | 946 | - | 1 655 | 314 | 221 | 913 | 164 | 25 | 18 | - |
| Second | 1 150 | 21 | 135 | 11 | - | 10 | 275 | 698 | - | 973 | 64 | 117 | 712 | 35 | 23 | 18 | 4 |
| Third | 360 | - | 30 | 19 | 23 | 7 | 76 | 205 | - | 281 | 26 | 25 | 204 | 18 | 6 | 2 | - |
| Northern (Central) | 2 245 | 35 | 610 | 12 | 65 | 6 | 284 | 1 233 | - | 1 517 | 83 | 209 | 1 029 | 117 | 30 | 43 | 6 |
| Eastern | 1 244 | 39 | 658 | 90 | 34 | 24 | 148 | 222 | 29 | 399 | 74 | 64 | 179 | 38 | 18 | 10 | 16 |
| Southern | 6 380 | - | 1 354 | 186 | 54 | 84 | 546 | 4 104 | 52 | 4 702 | 2 933 | 546 | 926 | 209 | 24 | 8 | 56 |
| Lawrence | 3 580 | 26 | 931 | 125 | 55 | 66 | 409 | 1 968 | - | 2 377 | 120 | 142 | 1 896 | 185 | 24 | 10 | - |
| Newburyport | 2 049 | 273 | 90 | 54 | 45 | 34 | 470 | 1 082 | 1 | 1 553 | 213 | 104 | 1 071 | 91 | 47 | 15 | 12 |
| Peabody | 1 153 | 19 | 137 | 8 | 73 | 31 | 139 | 746 | - | 885 | 148 | 82 | 534 | 74 | 8 | 26 | 13 |
| Franklin | 1 747 | 39 | 114 | 26 | 82 | 13 | 185 | 1 288 | - | 1 473 | 232 | 196 | 879 | 108 | 24 | 4 | 30 |
| District | 1 580 | 34 | 82 | 25 | 50 | 13 | 168 | 1 208 | - | 1 376 | 218 | 177 | 819 | 106 | 23 | 4 | 29 |
| Eastern | 167 | 5 | 32 | 1 | 32 | - | 17 | 80 | - | 97 | 14 | 19 | 60 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Hampden | 27 923 | 474 | 2 231 | 174 | 455 | 240 | 937 | 23 279 | 133 | 24 349 | 3 226 | 1 547 | 18 474 | 784 | 127 | 57 | 134 |
| Eastern | 1 095 | - | 63 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 67 | 932 | 4 | 1 003 | 60 | 51 | 840 | 33 | 13 | 1 | 5 |
| Western | 2 115 | 39 | 189 | 28 | 74 | 45 | 127 | 1 613 | - | 1 740 | 336 | 62 | 1 251 | 47 | 15 | 11 | 18 |
| Chicopee | 2 446 | 11 | 386 | 42 | 146 | 54 | 234 | 1 521 | 52 | 1 807 | 395 | 81 | 1 213 | 55 | 30 | 8 | 25 |
| Holyoke | 2 053 | - | 377 | 13 | 26 | 30 | 73 | 1 532 | 2 | 1 607 | 317 | 156 | 938 | 167 | 16 | 13 | - |
| Springfield | 20 214 | 424 | 1 216 | 83 | 198 | 101 | 436 | 17 681 | 75 | 18 192 | 2 118 | 1 197 | 14 232 | 482 | 53 | 24 | 86 |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-----|-------|-----|
| Hampshire | 4 335 | 463 | 507 | 200 | 60 | 77 | 202 | 2 826 | - | 3 028 | 531 | 335 | 1 871 | 242 | 40 | 8 | 1 |
| District | 4 183 | 462 | 501 | 196 | 57 | 77 | 185 | 2 705 | - | 2 890 | 517 | 298 | 1 795 | 232 | 40 | 8 | - |
| Eastern | 152 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | 17 | 121 | - | 138 | 14 | 37 | 76 | 10 | - | - | 1 |
| Middlesex | 57 352 | 960 | 7 317 | 2 715 | 1 572 | 699 | 4 563 | 39 415 | 111 | 44 089 | 4 717 | 3 925 | 32 462 | 2 036 | 425 | 321 | 203 |
| Central | 2 678 | 37 | 89 | 25 | 81 | 29 | 259 | 2 158 | - | 2 417 | 164 | 154 | 1 993 | 70 | 28 | 8 | - |
| First Northern | 2 680 | 30 | 164 | 70 | 98 | 40 | 492 | 1 786 | - | 2 278 | 288 | 151 | 1 756 | 33 | 32 | 18 | - |
| First Eastern | 7 884 | 159 | 658 | 332 | 147 | 71 | 422 | 6 010 | 85 | 6 517 | 617 | 280 | 5 101 | 272 | 69 | 59 | 119 |
| Second Eastern | 6 685 | - | 814 | 854 | 132 | 69 | 326 | 4 490 | - | 4 816 | 437 | 100 | 4 036 | 171 | 41 | 20 | 11 |
| Third Eastern | 15 354 | 133 | 1 875 | 1 169 | 118 | 97 | 514 | 11 448 | - | 11 962 | 1 137 | 1 106 | 8 987 | 575 | 51 | 85 | 21 |
| Fourth Eastern | 2 371 | 102 | 408 | 14 | 66 | 29 | 380 | 1 372 | - | 1 752 | 270 | 279 | 1 042 | 114 | 30 | 17 | - |
| First Southern | 2 739 | 67 | 315 | - | 180 | 77 | 681 | 1 419 | - | 2 100 | 304 | 287 | 1 245 | 205 | 37 | 22 | - |
| Lowell | 6 811 | 240 | 1 322 | 19 | 99 | 58 | 482 | 4 591 | - | 5 073 | 245 | 732 | 3 802 | 223 | 30 | 17 | 24 |
| Marlborough | 565 | - | 58 | 17 | 18 | 28 | 151 | 293 | - | 444 | 60 | 41 | 267 | 37 | 19 | 6 | 14 |
| Natick | 713 | 24 | 49 | 10 | 43 | 8 | 127 | 452 | - | 579 | 6 | 48 | 427 | 71 | 14 | 8 | 5 |
| Newton | 4 498 | 28 | 353 | 205 | 74 | 104 | 456 | 3 252 | 26 | 3 734 | 775 | 579 | 2 170 | 109 | 51 | 41 | 9 |
| Somerville | 4 374 | 140 | 1 212 | - | 516 | 89 | 273 | 2 144 | - | 2 417 | 414 | 168 | 1 636 | 156 | 23 | 20 | - |
| Nantucket | 227 | 15 | 67 | 9 | 4 | - | 49 | 83 | - | 132 | 14 | 6 | 103 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 14 326 | 347 | 1 762 | 392 | 485 | 279 | 1 606 | 9 434 | 21 | 11 061 | 1 771 | 1 007 | 7 630 | 222 | 313 | 96 | 22 |
| Northern | 1 873 | 31 | 325 | 58 | 135 | 48 | 405 | 871 | - | 1 276 | 190 | 87 | 848 | 39 | 78 | 34 | - |
| East | 4 999 | 235 | 927 | 164 | 214 | 151 | 712 | 2 576 | 20 | 3 308 | 803 | 741 | 1 561 | 57 | 109 | 22 | 15 |
| Southern | 1 804 | 46 | 52 | 45 | 42 | 42 | 269 | 1 307 | 1 | 1 577 | 93 | 61 | 1 299 | 44 | 61 | 14 | 5 |
| Western | 1 166 | 34 | 304 | 39 | 53 | 14 | 162 | 560 | - | 722 | 76 | 55 | 516 | 17 | 47 | 9 | 2 |
| Brookline | 4 484 | 1 | 154 | 86 | 41 | 24 | 58 | 4 120 | - | 4 178 | 609 | 63 | 3 406 | 65 | 18 | 17 | - |
| Plymouth | 8 003 | 82 | 1 042 | 351 | 235 | 277 | 1 298 | 4 669 | 49 | 6 016 | 506 | 941 | 3 554 | 661 | 199 | 116 | 39 |
| Second | 1 545 | - | 319 | 4 | 45 | 90 | 408 | 679 | - | 1 087 | 63 | 230 | 632 | 68 | 66 | 26 | 2 |
| Third | 1 295 | 45 | 233 | 84 | 61 | 58 | 221 | 593 | - | 814 | 113 | 138 | 438 | 57 | 49 | 15 | 4 |
| Fourth | 1 285 | 37 | 231 | 46 | 86 | 13 | 225 | 598 | 49 | 872 | 115 | 237 | 391 | 60 | 24 | 12 | 33 |
| Brockton | 3 878 | - | 259 | 217 | 43 | 116 | 444 | 2 799 | - | 3 243 | 215 | 336 | 2 093 | 476 | 60 | 63 | - |
| Suffolk | 103 272 | 8 260 | 12 173 | 1 457 | 2 253 | 1 917 | 9 449 | 67 763 | - | 77 212 | 14 865 | 9 397 | 47 197 | 4 187 | 382 | 1 056 | 128 |
| Boston | 42 830 | 2 776 | 6 202 | 298 | 912 | 861 | 3 010 | 28 771 | - | 31 781 | 1 332 | 4 217 | 22 638 | 2 966 | 91 | 478 | 59 |
| Brighton | 6 117 | 838 | 1 | - | 244 | 55 | 2 122 | 2 857 | - | 4 979 | 1 821 | 534 | 2 494 | 91 | 24 | 15 | - |
| Charlestown | 3 610 | 23 | 555 | 159 | 74 | 61 | 194 | 2 544 | - | 2 738 | 1 296 | 150 | 927 | 248 | 12 | 85 | 20 |
| Chelsea | 3 489 | 86 | 810 | 54 | 87 | 60 | 532 | 1 860 | - | 2 392 | 510 | 944 | 704 | 128 | 29 | 50 | 27 |
| Dorchester | 8 248 | 316 | 1 172 | 282 | 254 | 222 | 1 030 | 4 972 | - | 6 002 | 1 430 | 177 | 3 965 | 243 | 26 | 161 | - |
| East Boston | 5 957 | - | 926 | 332 | 37 | 67 | 428 | 4 167 | - | 4 595 | 1 002 | 150 | 3 339 | 66 | 12 | 26 | - |
| Roxbury | 20 965 | 3 986 | 579 | 131 | 415 | 382 | 1 344 | 14 128 | - | 15 472 | 5 255 | 2 610 | 7 072 | 274 | 72 | 178 | 11 |
| South Boston | 5 268 | 148 | 1 291 | 29 | 46 | 50 | 357 | 3 347 | - | 3 704 | 795 | 489 | 2 327 | 66 | 15 | 12 | - |
| West Roxbury | 6 788 | 87 | 637 | 172 | 184 | 159 | 432 | 5 117 | - | 5 549 | 1 424 | 126 | 3 731 | 105 | 101 | 51 | 11 |
| Worcester | 28 861 | 212 | 2 429 | 349 | 804 | 451 | 3 243 | 21 369 | 4 | 24 616 | 3 540 | 2 109 | 17 727 | 843 | 253 | 79 | 65 |
| Central | 15 254 | - | 676 | - | 187 | 143 | 1 226 | 13 022 | - | 14 248 | 1 357 | 1 161 | 11 188 | 408 | 100 | 34 | - |
| First Northern | 1 170 | 14 | 307 | 22 | 49 | 30 | 92 | 656 | - | 748 | 76 | 126 | 493 | 34 | 12 | 4 | 3 |
| First Eastern | 2 365 | 20 | 165 | 111 | 167 | 6 | 336 | 1 560 | - | 1 896 | 394 | 34 | 1 393 | 45 | 30 | - | - |
| Second Eastern | 1 282 | - | 158 | 49 | 72 | 35 | 187 | 777 | 4 | 968 | 135 | 81 | 698 | 26 | 20 | 3 | 5 |
| First Southern | 3 789 | - | 372 | 116 | 152 | 74 | 434 | 2 641 | - | 3 075 | 582 | 186 | 2 204 | 84 | 18 | 1 | - |
| Second Southern | 347 | 9 | 43 | - | 33 | 11 | 93 | 158 | - | 251 | 34 | 91 | 91 | 18 | 3 | 14 | - |
| Third Southern | 391 | 71 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 152 | 161 | - | 313 | 116 | 41 | 135 | 13 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Western | 448 | 7 | 72 | 6 | 36 | 14 | 71 | 242 | - | 313 | 44 | 129 | 103 | 19 | 13 | 5 | - |
| Fitchburg | 2 290 | 67 | 444 | 21 | 48 | 52 | 436 | 1 242 | - | 1 658 | 585 | 144 | 731 | 127 | 13 | 9 | 49 |
| Leominster | 1 148 | 14 | 155 | 15 | 43 | 59 | 131 | 731 | - | 862 | 150 | 92 | 533 | 59 | 13 | 7 | 8 |
| Winchendon | 377 | 10 | 37 | 8 | 17 | 21 | 85 | 199 | - | 284 | 67 | 24 | 158 | 10 | 24 | 1 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19 61

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|-----|--|
| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence | | |
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprison-ment | Fine only | Imprison-ment | | | |
| Table 114.-- TOTAL OFFENSES | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 290 852 | 11 754 | 35 014 | 6 745 | 7 858 | 5 367 | 28 236 | 195 478 | 400 | 224 114 | 36 356 | 22 512 | 149 277 | 10 793 | 2 390 | 2 020 | 766 | |
| TOTAL-Against the Person | 8 392 | 284 | 1 852 | 396 | 929 | 1 309 | 2 244 | 1 352 | 26 | 3 622 | 759 | 1 499 | 581 | 314 | 118 | 270 | 81 | |
| Murder | 60 | - | 12 | 7 | 3 | 35 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| Manslaughter | 61 | 1 | 15 | - | 23 | 21 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Rape and indecent assault | 685 | 20 | 93 | 29 | 94 | 303 | 94 | 52 | - | 146 | 11 | 73 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 15 | 5 | |
| Robbery | 630 | 36 | 57 | 10 | 72 | 452 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | |
| Felonious assault | 837 | 34 | 125 | 43 | 142 | 368 | 83 | 42 | - | 125 | 17 | 64 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 2 | |
| Assault and battery | 5 638 | 174 | 1 431 | 265 | 550 | 60 | 1 933 | 1 200 | 25 | 3 158 | 679 | 1 271 | 540 | 260 | 109 | 233 | 66 | |
| Other offenses | 481 | 19 | 119 | 42 | 45 | 70 | 128 | 57 | 1 | 186 | 50 | 89 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 7 | |
| TOTAL-Against Property | 16 392 | 965 | 1 905 | 840 | 936 | 3 278 | 3 361 | 5 018 | 89 | 8 468 | 2 014 | 3 214 | 1 339 | 1 169 | 96 | 497 | 139 | |
| Arson & other burnings | 67 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 26 | 9 | 8 | - | 17 | 4 | 7 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | |
| Breaking, entering and larceny | 3 280 | 82 | 317 | 90 | 172 | 1 801 | 334 | 479 | 5 | 818 | 98 | 378 | 50 | 230 | 1 | 50 | 11 | |
| Larceny | 7 753 | 650 | 1 003 | 459 | 379 | 614 | 1 847 | 2 755 | 46 | 4 648 | 1 098 | 1 800 | 695 | 615 | 54 | 301 | 85 | |
| Forgery, fraud, etc. | 1 648 | 157 | 201 | 130 | 106 | 439 | 299 | 313 | 3 | 615 | 249 | 223 | 31 | 55 | 6 | 40 | 11 | |
| Larceny of auto | 1 494 | 42 | 121 | 59 | 103 | 305 | 315 | 544 | 5 | 864 | 107 | 377 | 142 | 169 | 11 | 46 | 12 | |
| Receiving stolen goods | 398 | 10 | 51 | 13 | 51 | 68 | 125 | 78 | 2 | 205 | 26 | 92 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 27 | 4 | |
| Destroying property | 1 232 | 15 | 146 | 58 | 76 | 20 | 352 | 538 | 27 | 917 | 318 | 304 | 171 | 67 | 14 | 32 | 11 | |
| Trespassing | 520 | 7 | 57 | 24 | 43 | 5 | 80 | 303 | 1 | 384 | 114 | 33 | 219 | 7 | 6 | - | 5 | |
| TOTAL-Against Public Order, Etc. | 266 068 | 10 505 | 31 257 | 5 509 | 5 993 | 780 | 22 631 | 189 108 | 285 | 212 024 | 33 583 | 17 799 | 147 357 | 9 310 | 2 176 | 1 253 | 546 | |
| Carrying weapons | 766 | 4 | 29 | 19 | 51 | 74 | 195 | 394 | - | 589 | 106 | 143 | 262 | 30 | 11 | 33 | 4 | |
| Sex offenses | 4 034 | 250 | 348 | 250 | 288 | 201 | 1 333 | 1 338 | 26 | 2 697 | 264 | 1 541 | 312 | 257 | 70 | 183 | 70 | |
| Nonsupport | 5 872 | 1 003 | 882 | 614 | 250 | 13 | 1 536 | 1 483 | 91 | 3 110 | 338 | 2 191 | 20 | 250 | 11 | 139 | 161 | |
| Narcotic drug laws | 750 | 26 | 38 | 24 | 60 | 109 | 263 | 230 | - | 493 | 94 | 124 | 150 | 57 | 9 | 54 | 5 | |
| Liquor laws, violating | 590 | 7 | 32 | 14 | 78 | 3 | 225 | 230 | 1 | 456 | 60 | 83 | 247 | 18 | 43 | 2 | 3 | |
| Driving M. V. to endanger | 4 541 | 32 | 304 | 99 | 632 | 26 | 1 515 | 1 924 | 9 | 3 448 | 245 | 271 | 2 565 | 49 | 275 | 30 | 13 | |
| Driving M. V. under influence | 6 102 | 11 | 115 | 141 | 622 | 25 | 2 422 | 2 750 | 16 | 5 188 | 116 | 770 | 3 438 | 140 | 639 | 54 | 31 | |
| Drunkness | 49 896 | 712 | 19 033 | 271 | 745 | 24 | 3 500 | 25 535 | 76 | 29 111 | 8 876 | 5 783 | 6 188 | 7 446 | 227 | 466 | 125 | |
| Disorderly conduct | 3 578 | 23 | 464 | 132 | 232 | 8 | 927 | 1 782 | 10 | 2 719 | 554 | 599 | 1 291 | 116 | 55 | 85 | 19 | |
| Gaming and lottery | 1 727 | 7 | 70 | 32 | 336 | 5 | 744 | 532 | 1 | 1 277 | 212 | 92 | 836 | 7 | 99 | 21 | 10 | |
| Tramps, vagrants, etc. | 1 278 | 2 | 126 | 12 | 50 | 5 | 262 | 821 | - | 1 083 | 503 | 143 | 15 | 412 | 1 | 7 | 2 | |
| M. V. laws, violating | 174 188 | 8 177 | 8 270 | 3 504 | 2 194 | 175 | 7 851 | 143 990 | 27 | 151 868 | 20 532 | 5 494 | 124 703 | 393 | 567 | 129 | 50 | |
| Contrib. to delinquency | 326 | - | 21 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 130 | 125 | 1 | 256 | 36 | 97 | 69 | 36 | 4 | 13 | 1 | |
| Other Offenses | 12 420 | 251 | 1 525 | 384 | 439 | 92 | 1 728 | 7 974 | 27 | 9 729 | 1 647 | 468 | 7 261 | 99 | 165 | 37 | 52 | |

Table 115. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON

| TOTAL | 8 392 | 284 | 1 852 | 396 | 929 | 1 309 | 2 244 | 1 352 | 26 | 3 622 | 759 | 1 499 | 581 | 314 | 118 | 270 | 81 |
|------------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Barnstable | 133 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 30 | - | 60 | 15 | 13 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Berkshire | 172 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 16 | 48 | 41 | - | 89 | 15 | 40 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 4 | - |
| Bristol | 686 | 4 | 172 | 9 | 86 | 94 | 194 | 127 | - | 321 | 57 | 106 | 105 | 23 | 14 | 16 | - |
| Dukes | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 787 | 7 | 175 | 70 | 51 | 62 | 259 | 155 | 8 | 422 | 98 | 138 | 92 | 35 | 15 | 28 | 16 |
| Franklin | 42 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 16 | - | 28 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| Hampden | 669 | 14 | 221 | 27 | 64 | 65 | 98 | 170 | 10 | 278 | 38 | 125 | 37 | 45 | 5 | 10 | 18 |
| Hampshire | 161 | 16 | 55 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 47 | - | 63 | 19 | 28 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 1 397 | 29 | 394 | 57 | 178 | 130 | 384 | 218 | 7 | 609 | 109 | 256 | 93 | 58 | 26 | 43 | 24 |
| Nantucket | 10 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 468 | 24 | 159 | 48 | 61 | 43 | 88 | 44 | 1 | 133 | 23 | 49 | 29 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 2 |
| Plymouth | 335 | 1 | 69 | 25 | 20 | 60 | 102 | 58 | - | 160 | 15 | 84 | 24 | 13 | 7 | 15 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 2 820 | 161 | 389 | 113 | 348 | 713 | 784 | 312 | - | 1 096 | 261 | 525 | 67 | 90 | 22 | 123 | 8 |
| Worcester | 702 | 8 | 192 | 17 | 37 | 93 | 223 | 132 | - | 355 | 101 | 117 | 90 | 22 | 3 | 15 | 7 |

Table 116. -- MURDER

| TOTAL | 60 | - | 12 | 7 | 3 | 35 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
|------------|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 13 | - | 7 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Norfolk | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 23 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 117. -- MANSLAUGHTER

| TOTAL | 61 | 1 | 15 | - | 23 | 21 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|-----------|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berkshire | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 16 | - | 9 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 28 | 1 | 3 | - | 12 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 6 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|---|
| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| Table 118-- RAPE and INDECENT ASSAULT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 685 | 20 | 93 | 29 | 94 | 303 | 94 | 52 | - | 146 | 11 | 73 | 10 | 30 | 2 | 15 | 5 |
| Barnstable | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 15 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 62 | - | - | 1 | 16 | 33 | 8 | 4 | - | 12 | - | 5 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| Dukes | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 71 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 7 | - | 20 | - | 8 | 1 | 8 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Franklin | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 39 | - | 7 | - | 6 | 13 | 3 | 10 | - | 13 | - | 7 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 12 | 2 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 100 | 2 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 34 | 18 | 10 | - | 28 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 39 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 4 | - | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 4 | - |
| Plymouth | 43 | - | 6 | 4 | 3 | 27 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 220 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 37 | 108 | 27 | 6 | - | 33 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| Worcester | 70 | - | 9 | - | 6 | 37 | 13 | 5 | - | 18 | 3 | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| Table 119,-- ROBBERY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 630 | 36 | 57 | 10 | 72 | 452 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Barnstable | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 36 | 2 | 2 | - | 9 | 23 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 25 | - | - | - | 1 | 21 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Hampden | 34 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 30 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 72 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 41 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 15 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 22 | - | 4 | 4 | - | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 392 | 23 | 22 | 3 | 59 | 285 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 24 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 20 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Table 120,-- FELONIOUS ASSAULT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 837 | 34 | 125 | 43 | 142 | 368 | 83 | 42 | - | 125 | 17 | 64 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 12 | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 7 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|---|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bristol | 58 | 1 | 6 | - | 9 | 27 | 11 | 4 | - | 15 | 1 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Dukes | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 46 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 2 | - | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 26 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 4 | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 11 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Middlesex | 125 | 2 | 34 | 11 | 15 | 38 | 21 | 4 | - | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 38 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | - | 25 | 3 | 14 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Plymouth | 26 | - | 3 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 433 | 26 | 38 | 19 | 92 | 225 | 20 | 13 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Worcester | 52 | - | 14 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 2 | - | 33 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 4 | - | 8 | - |
| | | | | | | | | | - | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |

Table 121.-- ASSAULT and BATTERY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|----|-------|------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| TOTAL | 5 638 | 174 | 1 431 | 265 | 550 | 60 | 1 933 | 1 200 | 25 | 3 158 | 6 79 | 1 271 | 540 | 260 | 109 | 233 | 66 |
| Barnstable | 104 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 29 | 27 | - | 56 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Berkshire | 135 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 43 | 34 | - | 77 | 15 | 33 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 4 | - |
| Bristol | 511 | 1 | 159 | 8 | 52 | 6 | 169 | 116 | - | 285 | 51 | 89 | 102 | 18 | 13 | 12 | - |
| Dukes | 8 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 599 | 4 | 130 | 55 | 37 | 1 | 227 | 137 | 8 | 372 | 93 | 117 | 86 | 25 | 13 | 27 | 11 |
| Franklin | 36 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | 11 | 14 | - | 25 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| Hampden | 539 | 12 | 202 | 21 | 51 | 1 | 90 | 153 | 9 | 252 | 37 | 114 | 37 | 38 | 5 | 6 | 15 |
| Hampshire | 125 | 9 | 46 | 12 | 4 | - | 15 | 39 | - | 54 | 16 | 24 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 992 | 17 | 269 | 36 | 138 | 9 | 323 | 193 | 7 | 523 | 98 | 211 | 88 | 47 | 22 | 37 | 20 |
| Nantucket | 10 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 330 | 17 | 128 | 35 | 40 | 6 | 67 | 36 | 1 | 104 | 18 | 38 | 20 | 5 | 14 | 7 | 2 |
| Plymouth | 237 | 1 | 56 | 16 | 12 | 1 | 96 | 55 | - | 151 | 14 | 81 | 24 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 1 485 | 88 | 259 | 57 | 123 | 25 | 661 | 272 | - | 933 | 224 | 436 | 60 | 76 | 22 | 107 | 8 |
| Worcester | 527 | 6 | 157 | 14 | 24 | 8 | 196 | 122 | - | 318 | 93 | 99 | 86 | 18 | 2 | 15 | 5 |

Table 122.-- OTHER OFFENSES AGAINST the PERSON

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 481 | 19 | 119 | 42 | 45 | 70 | 128 | 57 | 1 | 186 | 50 | 89 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| Barnstable | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 12 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 15 | - | 5 | - | - | 1 | 6 | 3 | - | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 39 | - | 10 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 8 | - | 17 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| Hampden | 24 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 |
| Hampshire | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 79 | 3 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 19 | 11 | - | 30 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Norfolk | 41 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 3 | - | 14 | 2 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Suffolk | 239 | 11 | 49 | 21 | 24 | 37 | 76 | 21 | - | 97 | 29 | 55 | 2 | 7 | - | 4 | - |
| Worcester | 22 | - | 9 | - | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|
| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence |
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | Fine only | Imprisonment | |

Table 123.-- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-----|-----|
| TOTAL | 16 392 | 965 | 1 905 | 840 | 936 | 3 278 | 3 361 | 5 018 | 89 | 8 468 | 2 014 | 3 214 | 1 339 | 1 169 | 96 | 497 | 139 |
| Barnstable | 710 | 9 | 27 | 29 | 34 | 326 | 63 | 222 | - | 285 | 156 | 68 | 32 | 21 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Berkshire | 393 | 12 | 8 | 25 | 48 | 86 | 41 | 173 | - | 214 | 60 | 70 | 33 | 31 | 9 | 9 | 2 |
| Bristol | 1 191 | 30 | 109 | 16 | 48 | 459 | 209 | 320 | - | 529 | 122 | 162 | 168 | 57 | 5 | 15 | - |
| Dukes | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Essex | 1 559 | 41 | 226 | 147 | 73 | 202 | 344 | 517 | 9 | 870 | 201 | 338 | 177 | 107 | 4 | 27 | 16 |
| Franklin | 121 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 20 | 52 | - | 72 | 21 | 30 | 7 | 12 | - | - | 2 |
| Hampden | 919 | 60 | 108 | 14 | 18 | 142 | 43 | 507 | 27 | 577 | 102 | 244 | 59 | 134 | 1 | 13 | 24 |
| Hampshire | 483 | 100 | 80 | 39 | 2 | 58 | 10 | 194 | - | 204 | 108 | 54 | 11 | 25 | 5 | - | 1 |
| Middlesex | 2 527 | 159 | 339 | 108 | 120 | 491 | 526 | 744 | 40 | 1 310 | 291 | 500 | 215 | 189 | 15 | 56 | 44 |
| Nantucket | 31 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 1 | - | 9 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 970 | 88 | 172 | 75 | 56 | 190 | 187 | 193 | 9 | 389 | 80 | 104 | 115 | 29 | 25 | 21 | 15 |
| Plymouth | 699 | 29 | 107 | 51 | 37 | 164 | 134 | 173 | 4 | 311 | 20 | 166 | 45 | 50 | 1 | 27 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 5 312 | 363 | 479 | 284 | 450 | 876 | 1 519 | 1 341 | - | 2 860 | 620 | 1 126 | 359 | 418 | 18 | 298 | 21 |
| Worcester | 1 466 | 41 | 240 | 45 | 34 | 272 | 255 | 579 | - | 834 | 227 | 352 | 116 | 95 | 6 | 26 | 12 |

Table 124.-- ARSON and OTHER BURNINGS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|----|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 67 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 26 | 9 | 8 | - | 17 | 4 | 7 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Barnstable | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 6 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 4 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 7 | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 5 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 16 | - | 2 | - | 3 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 6 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester | 6 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |

Table 125.-- BREAKING, ENTERING and LARCENY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|----|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|----|-----|---|----|----|
| TOTAL | 3 280 | 82 | 317 | 90 | 172 | 1 801 | 334 | 479 | 5 | 818 | 98 | 378 | 50 | 230 | 1 | 50 | 11 |
|-------|-------|----|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|----|-----|---|----|----|

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|
| Barnstable | 275 | - | 6 | 5 | 5 | 219 | 21 | 19 | - | 40 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Berkshire | 95 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 67 | 5 | 14 | - | 19 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 293 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 231 | 11 | 15 | - | 26 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| Dukes | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 252 | 1 | 17 | 11 | 12 | 115 | 52 | 44 | - | 96 | 3 | 61 | 3 | 22 | - | 4 | 3 |
| Franklin | 19 | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | - | 6 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 248 | 9 | 36 | - | 2 | 76 | 6 | 116 | 3 | 125 | 19 | 54 | 4 | 41 | - | 5 | 2 |
| Hampshire | 79 | 16 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 30 | - | 31 | 9 | 10 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 549 | 15 | 83 | 9 | 25 | 289 | 73 | 54 | 1 | 128 | 15 | 52 | 19 | 35 | - | 5 | 2 |
| Norfolk | 220 | 15 | 37 | 9 | 12 | 108 | 22 | 17 | - | 39 | - | 27 | 1 | 8 | - | - | 3 |
| Plymouth | 164 | - | 21 | 13 | 2 | 88 | 18 | 21 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 786 | 11 | 53 | 30 | 93 | 418 | 95 | 86 | - | 181 | 12 | 81 | - | 65 | - | 23 | - |
| Worcester | 296 | 8 | 33 | 1 | - | 167 | 29 | 58 | - | 87 | 12 | 37 | 7 | 21 | - | 9 | 1 |

Table 126. -- LARCENY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| TOTAL | 7 753 | 650 | 1 003 | 459 | 379 | 614 | 1 847 | 2 755 | 46 | 4 648 | 1 098 | 1 800 | 695 | 615 | 54 | 301 | 85 |
| Barnstable | 195 | 1 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 42 | 11 | 95 | - | 106 | 64 | 26 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 205 | 6 | 5 | 20 | 27 | 10 | 23 | 114 | - | 137 | 41 | 52 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 2 |
| Bristol | 419 | 11 | 33 | 1 | 21 | 70 | 101 | 182 | - | 283 | 38 | 94 | 107 | 31 | 4 | 9 | - |
| Dukes | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 784 | 27 | 163 | 83 | 30 | 23 | 195 | 255 | 8 | 458 | 101 | 169 | 109 | 55 | 1 | 14 | 9 |
| Franklin | 70 | 13 | 3 | - | 8 | 1 | 15 | 30 | - | 45 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 9 | - | - | 2 |
| Hampden | 445 | 44 | 36 | 10 | 12 | 28 | 18 | 282 | 15 | 315 | 50 | 153 | 33 | 61 | 1 | 6 | 11 |
| Hampshire | 198 | 56 | 38 | 22 | - | 23 | 5 | 54 | - | 59 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 1 271 | 119 | 167 | 61 | 48 | 103 | 298 | 462 | 13 | 773 | 163 | 312 | 137 | 90 | 7 | 29 | 35 |
| Nantucket | 21 | 15 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 444 | 56 | 65 | 32 | 23 | 27 | 117 | 116 | 8 | 241 | 57 | 50 | 78 | 8 | 22 | 18 | 8 |
| Plymouth | 354 | 25 | 54 | 25 | 14 | 31 | 88 | 115 | 2 | 205 | 11 | 114 | 28 | 33 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 2 587 | 259 | 268 | 164 | 157 | 211 | 828 | 700 | - | 1 528 | 370 | 585 | 128 | 240 | 9 | 185 | 11 |
| Worcester | 758 | 18 | 151 | 28 | 22 | 44 | 146 | 349 | - | 495 | 163 | 206 | 48 | 57 | 2 | 13 | 6 |

Table 127. -- FORGERY, FRAUD, ETC.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---|----|----|
| TOTAL | 1 648 | 157 | 201 | 130 | 106 | 439 | 299 | 313 | 3 | 615 | 249 | 223 | 31 | 55 | 6 | 40 | 11 |
| Barnstable | 118 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 49 | 9 | 38 | - | 47 | 28 | 12 | 1 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| Berkshire | 9 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 203 | 15 | 25 | 12 | 3 | 95 | 21 | 32 | - | 53 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 8 | - | 2 | - |
| Dukes | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Essex | 137 | 10 | 19 | 35 | 6 | 28 | 18 | 21 | - | 39 | 8 | 21 | 4 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| Franklin | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 49 | 2 | 9 | 1 | - | 20 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Hampshire | 58 | 26 | 11 | 1 | - | 16 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 149 | 8 | 23 | 17 | 1 | 42 | 15 | 42 | 1 | 58 | 20 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Norfolk | 52 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 31 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 717 | 60 | 63 | 41 | 82 | 140 | 216 | 115 | - | 331 | 136 | 133 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 33 | 8 |
| Worcester | 113 | 12 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 13 | 33 | - | 46 | 16 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31, 1961 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|----|
| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence | |
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | Fine only | Imprisonment | | |
| Table 128.-- LARCENY OF AUTO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 1 494 | 42 | 121 | 59 | 103 | 305 | 315 | 544 | 5 | 864 | 107 | 377 | 142 | 169 | 11 | 46 | 12 |
| Barnstable | 21 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 10 | 2 | 6 | - | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 25 | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 1 | 15 | - | 16 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| Bristol | 110 | 2 | 10 | - | 4 | 48 | 18 | 28 | - | 46 | 4 | 18 | 17 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| Essex | 190 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 28 | 35 | 88 | - | 123 | 12 | 67 | 17 | 20 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Franklin | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 96 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 53 | 3 | 61 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 24 | - | 2 | 5 |
| Hampshire | 12 | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Middlesex | 247 | 11 | 29 | 1 | 13 | 40 | 45 | 107 | 1 | 153 | 36 | 56 | 13 | 33 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| Nantucket | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 112 | 5 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 31 | 16 | 23 | 1 | 40 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 10 | - | 3 | 2 |
| Plymouth | 38 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 5 | 2 | - | 7 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 524 | 11 | 28 | 22 | 54 | 72 | 159 | 178 | - | 337 | 25 | 171 | 57 | 56 | 4 | 24 | - |
| Worcester | 112 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 23 | 42 | - | 65 | 9 | 24 | 20 | 10 | 1 | - | 1 |

Table 128. -- LARCENY OF AUTO

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|
| TOTAL | 398 | 10 | 51 | 13 | 51 | 68 | 125 | 78 | 2 | 205 | 26 | 92 | 26 | 26 | 4 | 27 | 4 |
| Barnstable | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 27 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 10 | 10 | 4 | - | 14 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Essex | 14 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 15 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 14 | - | 8 | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 79 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 5 | 31 | 16 | - | 47 | 4 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Norfolk | 29 | - | 14 | 1 | - | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Plymouth | 21 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Suffolk | 171 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 21 | 22 | 68 | 28 | - | 96 | 12 | 41 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 1 |
| Worcester | 18 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 8 | - | 13 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 2 |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Table 130.-- DESTROYING PROPERTY

| TOTAL | 1 232 | 15 | 146 | 58 | 76 | 20 | 352 | 538 | 27 | 917 | 318 | 304 | 171 | 67 | 14 | 32 | 11 |
|------------|-------|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|
| Barnstable | 79 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 56 | - | 71 | 39 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 24 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 15 | - | 21 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| Bristol | 110 | - | 12 | - | 4 | 2 | 42 | 50 | - | 92 | 39 | 23 | 24 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 120 | - | 10 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 36 | 60 | 1 | 97 | 27 | 17 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Franklin | 19 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | 14 | - | 15 | - | 10 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 53 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 27 | 2 | 38 | 11 | 3 | 13 | 7 | - | - | 4 |
| Hampshire | 102 | - | 7 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 90 | - | 91 | 73 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 167 | 3 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 53 | 39 | 24 | 116 | 42 | 36 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 |
| Nantucket | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 73 | - | 13 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 19 | 24 | - | 43 | 12 | 16 | 13 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Plymouth | 62 | - | 16 | 2 | 4 | - | 14 | 26 | - | 40 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 3 | - | 6 | - |
| Suffolk | 290 | 10 | 33 | 16 | 31 | 5 | 120 | 75 | - | 195 | 42 | 97 | 17 | 22 | 2 | 15 | - |
| Worcester | 129 | - | 20 | 8 | 5 | - | 34 | 62 | - | 96 | 17 | 55 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - |

Table 131.-- TRESPASSING

| TOTAL | 520 | 7 | 57 | 24 | 43 | 5 | 80 | 303 | 1 | 384 | 114 | 33 | 219 | 7 | 6 | - | 5 |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|----|---|----|-----|---|-----|-----|----|-----|---|---|---|---|
| Barnstable | 14 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | 6 | - | 10 | 5 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 30 | 2 | 2 | - | 7 | - | 6 | 13 | - | 19 | 6 | - | 12 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Bristol | 23 | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 9 | - | 15 | 7 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 61 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 47 | - | 53 | 49 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Hampshire | 16 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 9 | - | 11 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 51 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | - | 11 | 24 | - | 35 | 11 | 7 | 16 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Nantucket | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 33 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 5 | - | 12 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Plymouth | 24 | - | 4 | 4 | 11 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 221 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 27 | 159 | - | 186 | 20 | 15 | 147 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Worcester | 34 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - | 5 | 24 | - | 29 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 1 | - | - | 1 |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

96

| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence |
|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprison-ment | Fine only | Imprison-ment | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 132. -- TOTAL OFFENSES AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER, ETC.

| TOTAL | 266 068 | 10 505 | 31 257 | 5 509 | 5 993 | 780 | 22 631 | 189 108 | 285 | 212 024 | 33 583 | 17 799 | 147 357 | 9 310 | 2 176 | 1 253 | 546 |
|------------|---------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|--------|---------|-----|---------|--------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| Barnstable | 4 331 | 13 | 1 613 | 61 | 263 | 18 | 324 | 2 039 | - | 2 363 | 547 | 163 | 1 531 | 71 | 46 | 4 | 1 |
| Berkshire | 8 018 | 211 | 311 | 80 | 406 | 14 | 454 | 6 542 | - | 6 996 | 661 | 327 | 5 688 | 253 | 44 | 10 | 13 |
| Bristol | 7 954 | 194 | 396 | 89 | 471 | 49 | 2 240 | 4 515 | - | 6 755 | 1 333 | 564 | 4 201 | 304 | 276 | 56 | 21 |
| Dukes | 223 | - | 25 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 41 | 137 | - | 178 | 12 | 25 | 125 | - | 6 | 10 | - |
| Essex | 18 628 | 365 | 4 287 | 526 | 339 | 61 | 2 453 | 10 532 | 65 | 13 050 | 3 676 | 1 034 | 7 195 | 789 | 186 | 95 | 75 |
| Franklin | 1 584 | 17 | 1 09 | 17 | 66 | 2 | 153 | 1 220 | - | 1 373 | 204 | 152 | 871 | 94 | 24 | 4 | 24 |
| Hampden | 26 335 | 400 | 1 902 | 133 | 373 | 33 | 796 | 22 602 | 96 | 23 494 | 3 086 | 1 178 | 18 378 | 605 | 121 | 34 | 92 |
| Hampshire | 3 691 | 347 | 372 | 147 | 54 | 10 | 176 | 2 585 | - | 2 761 | 404 | 253 | 1 851 | 212 | 34 | 7 | - |
| Middlesex | 53 428 | 772 | 6 584 | 2 550 | 1 274 | 78 | 3 653 | 38 453 | 64 | 42 170 | 4 317 | 3 169 | 32 154 | 1 789 | 384 | 222 | 135 |
| Nantucket | 186 | - | 59 | 8 | 2 | - | 37 | 80 | - | 117 | 8 | 3 | 100 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 12 888 | 235 | 1 431 | 269 | 368 | 46 | 1 331 | 9 197 | 11 | 10 539 | 1 668 | 854 | 7 486 | 188 | 274 | 64 | 5 |
| Plymouth | 6 969 | 52 | 866 | 275 | 178 | 53 | 1 062 | 4 438 | 45 | 5 545 | 471 | 691 | 3 485 | 598 | 191 | 74 | 35 |
| Suffolk | 95 140 | 7 736 | 11 305 | 1 060 | 1 455 | 328 | 7 146 | 66 110 | - | 73 256 | 13 984 | 7 746 | 46 771 | 3 679 | 342 | 635 | 99 |
| Worcester | 26 693 | 163 | 1 997 | 287 | 733 | 86 | 2 765 | 20 658 | 4 | 23 427 | 3 212 | 1 640 | 17 521 | 726 | 244 | 38 | 46 |

Table 133. -- CARRYING WEAPONS

| TOTAL | 766 | 4 | 29 | 19 | 51 | 74 | 195 | 394 | - | 589 | 106 | 143 | 262 | 30 | 11 | 33 | 4 |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|---|
| Barnstable | 21 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 16 | - | 19 | 5 | 1 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 15 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 12 | - | 13 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 22 | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 6 | 8 | - | 14 | 4 | 1 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Dukes | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 53 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 10 | 34 | - | 44 | 3 | 13 | 25 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Franklin | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | - | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 29 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 20 | - | 23 | 3 | 8 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 18 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 12 | - | 14 | 2 | 5 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 115 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 32 | 61 | - | 93 | 17 | 20 | 39 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 36 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 15 | - | 26 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Plymouth | 23 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | - | 17 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Suffolk | 228 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 44 | 85 | 57 | - | 142 | 13 | 67 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 23 | 3 |
| Worcester | 196 | - | 5 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 33 | 142 | - | 175 | 43 | 14 | 114 | 3 | 1 | - | - |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

P.D. 115

Table 134.-- SEX OFFENSES

| TOTAL | 4 034 | 250 | 348 | 250 | 288 | 201 | 1 333 | 1 338 | 26 | 2 697 | 264 | 1 541 | 312 | 257 | 70 | 183 | 70 |
|------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|----|
| Barnstable | 55 | - | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 26 | - | 35 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| Berkshire | 118 | - | 1 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 40 | 54 | - | 94 | 11 | 40 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 5 | - |
| Bristol | 361 | 9 | 29 | - | 35 | 14 | 183 | 91 | - | 274 | 16 | 135 | 66 | 36 | 11 | 10 | 5 |
| Dukes | 3 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 341 | 8 | 44 | 32 | 20 | 11 | 114 | 111 | 1 | 226 | 23 | 134 | 31 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 6 |
| Franklin | 35 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 26 | - | 32 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 6 | - | 1 | 2 |
| Hampden | 370 | 33 | 43 | 5 | 17 | 14 | 49 | 200 | 9 | 258 | 33 | 134 | 27 | 29 | 17 | 7 | 11 |
| Hampshire | 75 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 37 | - | 42 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| Middlesex | 571 | 37 | 46 | 48 | 39 | 28 | 217 | 148 | 8 | 373 | 30 | 222 | 30 | 48 | 8 | 20 | 15 |
| Nantucket | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 130 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 10 | 41 | 20 | 2 | 63 | - | 40 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 220 | - | 27 | 32 | 8 | 15 | 71 | 63 | 4 | 138 | 6 | 91 | 9 | 17 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| Suffolk | 1 407 | 138 | 70 | 80 | 121 | 84 | 480 | 434 | - | 914 | 87 | 573 | 68 | 50 | 8 | 116 | 12 |
| Worcester | 346 | 7 | 54 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 118 | 126 | 2 | 246 | 34 | 125 | 34 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 15 |

Table 135.-- NONSUPPORT

| TOTAL | 5 872 | 1 003 | 882 | 614 | 250 | 13 | 1 536 | 1 483 | 91 | 3 110 | 338 | 2 191 | 20 | 250 | 11 | 139 | 161 |
|------------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|-------|----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| Barnstable | 87 | 9 | 17 | 19 | 3 | - | 12 | 27 | - | 39 | 3 | 35 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 127 | 35 | 1 | 10 | 13 | - | 25 | 43 | - | 68 | 5 | 57 | - | 2 | - | - | 3 |
| Bristol | 261 | 23 | 47 | 15 | 45 | 1 | 96 | 34 | - | 130 | 12 | 94 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 11 | - |
| Dukes | 5 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 690 | 40 | 99 | 142 | 23 | - | 197 | 144 | 45 | 386 | 76 | 235 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 10 | 39 |
| Franklin | 78 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 43 | 17 | - | 60 | 15 | 22 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 21 |
| Hampden | 683 | 135 | 185 | 36 | 30 | - | 107 | 163 | 27 | 297 | 30 | 203 | - | 21 | - | 7 | 36 |
| Hampshire | 188 | 89 | 22 | 40 | 3 | - | 7 | 27 | - | 34 | 5 | 25 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 955 | 207 | 109 | 64 | 48 | 2 | 238 | 272 | 15 | 525 | 28 | 395 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 27 | 27 |
| Nantucket | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 295 | 53 | 59 | 27 | 10 | 4 | 70 | 71 | 1 | 142 | 5 | 98 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 16 | 2 |
| Plymouth | 297 | 21 | 31 | 67 | 7 | 2 | 88 | 78 | 3 | 169 | 6 | 116 | - | 26 | - | 15 | 6 |
| Suffolk | 1 688 | 335 | 211 | 157 | 51 | 4 | 496 | 434 | - | 930 | 102 | 681 | - | 91 | - | 48 | 8 |
| Worcester | 516 | 46 | 98 | 34 | 14 | - | 153 | 171 | - | 324 | 51 | 225 | 9 | 16 | - | 4 | 19 |

Table 136.-- NARCOTIC OFFENSES

| TOTAL | 750 | 26 | 38 | 24 | 60 | 109 | 263 | 230 | - | 493 | 94 | 124 | 150 | 57 | 9 | 54 | 5 |
|------------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|-----|----|---|----|---|
| Barnstable | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 4 | - | 10 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Essex | 73 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 17 | 29 | 23 | - | 52 | - | 18 | 6 | 22 | - | 6 | - |
| Franklin | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 27 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 19 | - | 23 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 39 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 18 | - | 22 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 21 | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 14 | 1 | - | 15 | 1 | 4 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| Plymouth | 8 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 376 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 43 | 67 | 165 | 48 | - | 213 | 70 | 68 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 47 | 3 |
| Worcester | 185 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 35 | 111 | - | 146 | 9 | 10 | 117 | 8 | 2 | - | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1961

| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence |
|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year.* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | Fine only | Imprisonment | |

Table 137. -- LIQUOR LAWS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|----|---|-----|-----|---|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|---|---|
| TOTAL | 590 | 7 | 32 | 14 | 78 | 3 | 225 | 230 | 1 | 456 | 60 | 83 | 247 | 18 | 43 | 2 | 3 |
| Barnstable | 52 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 6 | 41 | - | 47 | 4 | 8 | 34 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Berkshire | 16 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 8 | 3 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Bristol | 60 | - | 4 | - | 8 | - | 28 | 20 | - | 48 | 5 | 3 | 32 | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| Dukes | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 105 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | - | 47 | 43 | - | 90 | 12 | 15 | 47 | 2 | 14 | - | - |
| Franklin | 21 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 16 | - | 20 | 2 | 3 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Hampden | 39 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 8 | 25 | - | 33 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Hampshire | 8 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 67 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | - | 31 | 14 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 15 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Nantucket | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 28 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 10 | 11 | - | 21 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 119 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 25 | - | 57 | 17 | - | 74 | 22 | 23 | 22 | - | 6 | - | 1 |
| Worcester | 63 | 1 | 6 | - | 5 | - | 21 | 30 | - | 51 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - |

Table 138. -- DRIVING M. V. TO ENDANGER LIFE

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|----|-----|----|-----|----|-------|-------|---|-------|-----|-----|-------|----|-----|----|----|
| TOTAL | 4 541 | 32 | 304 | 99 | 632 | 26 | 1 515 | 1 924 | 9 | 3 448 | 245 | 271 | 2 565 | 49 | 275 | 30 | 13 |
| Barnstable | 252 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 45 | 164 | - | 209 | 27 | 2 | 173 | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 541 | - | 4 | 4 | 47 | - | 83 | 403 | - | 486 | 22 | 14 | 437 | - | 13 | - | - |
| Bristol | 568 | - | 12 | 5 | 78 | 2 | 228 | 243 | - | 471 | 43 | - | 382 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 6 |
| Dukes | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 7 | - | 15 | - | 7 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 305 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 53 | 1 | 131 | 104 | - | 235 | 15 | 17 | 177 | - | 21 | 4 | 1 |
| Franklin | 52 | - | 2 | - | 9 | - | 10 | 31 | - | 41 | 3 | 2 | 34 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Hampden | 307 | - | 74 | 6 | 29 | 1 | 51 | 144 | 2 | 197 | 10 | 25 | 143 | 2 | 16 | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 138 | 8 | 62 | 3 | 2 | - | 25 | 38 | - | 63 | 4 | 4 | 42 | 2 | 11 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 635 | 5 | 28 | 14 | 112 | 3 | 237 | 236 | - | 473 | 24 | 52 | 345 | 13 | 30 | 7 | 2 |
| Nantucket | 21 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 7 | 12 | - | 19 | - | - | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 365 | 6 | 14 | 18 | 59 | 1 | 146 | 121 | - | 267 | 14 | 20 | 180 | 16 | 33 | 4 | - |
| Plymouth | 300 | 3 | 40 | 10 | 38 | 2 | 94 | 106 | 7 | 207 | 31 | 28 | 118 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 600 | 6 | 31 | 17 | 98 | 13 | 302 | 133 | - | 435 | 20 | 83 | 260 | 10 | 49 | 11 | 2 |
| Worcester | 442 | 2 | 30 | 8 | 70 | 2 | 148 | 182 | - | 330 | 32 | 17 | 247 | 1 | 32 | 1 | - |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Table 139. -- DRIVING M. V. WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE

| TOTAL | 6 102 | 11 | 115 | 141 | 622 | 25 | 2 422 | 2 750 | 16 | 5 188 | 116 | 770 | 3 438 | 140 | 639 | 54 | 31 |
|------------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|----|
| Barnstable | 228 | - | - | 4 | 31 | - | 69 | 124 | - | 193 | 7 | 5 | 157 | 5 | 19 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 197 | - | - | 1 | 11 | - | 41 | 144 | - | 185 | 4 | 4 | 166 | 6 | 5 | - | - |
| Bristol | 512 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 53 | 1 | 249 | 185 | - | 434 | 3 | 1 | 355 | 5 | 65 | 2 | 3 |
| Dukes | 13 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | 6 | - | 9 | - | 2 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Essex | 784 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 67 | 2 | 357 | 335 | 4 | 696 | 7 | 90 | 528 | 10 | 52 | 4 | 5 |
| Franklin | 66 | - | - | 3 | 6 | - | 16 | 41 | - | 57 | 1 | 5 | 45 | - | 6 | - | - |
| Hampden | 505 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 41 | 1 | 108 | 330 | 5 | 443 | 3 | 66 | 320 | 10 | 39 | 3 | 2 |
| Hampshire | 107 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 8 | - | 17 | 71 | - | 88 | 1 | - | 77 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 1 291 | 1 | 29 | 37 | 132 | 3 | 494 | 595 | - | 1 089 | 15 | 208 | 664 | 37 | 143 | 12 | 10 |
| Nantucket | 16 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 6 | - | 14 | - | - | 13 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 511 | - | 8 | 29 | 66 | 5 | 237 | 166 | - | 403 | 5 | 70 | 234 | 5 | 84 | 5 | - |
| Plymouth | 545 | - | 4 | 10 | 28 | 5 | 260 | 231 | 7 | 498 | 1 | 82 | 269 | 34 | 95 | 11 | 6 |
| Suffolk | 636 | 3 | 18 | 12 | 97 | 7 | 287 | 212 | - | 499 | 22 | 157 | 242 | 14 | 43 | 17 | 4 |
| Worcester | 691 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 78 | 1 | 276 | 304 | - | 580 | 47 | 80 | 364 | 8 | 80 | - | 1 |

Table 140. -- DRUNKENNESS

| TOTAL | 49 896 | 712 | 19 033 | 271 | 745 | 24 | 3 500 | 25 535 | 76 | 29 111 | 8 876 | 5 783 | 6 188 | 7 446 | 227 | 466 | 125 |
|------------|--------|-----|--------|-----|-----|----|-------|--------|----|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|-----|
| Barnstable | 2 052 | - | 1 569 | 4 | 82 | 3 | 61 | 333 | - | 394 | 178 | 57 | 107 | 45 | 7 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 1 077 | 155 | 137 | 3 | 38 | - | 45 | 699 | - | 744 | 250 | 152 | 133 | 202 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Bristol | 1 649 | 142 | 57 | 11 | 42 | - | 351 | 1 046 | - | 1 397 | 559 | 209 | 382 | 212 | 27 | 7 | 1 |
| Dukes | 44 | - | 17 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 22 | - | 26 | 7 | 7 | 4 | - | - | 8 | - |
| Essex | 6 484 | 273 | 3 453 | 48 | 43 | 4 | 366 | 2 288 | 9 | 2 663 | 694 | 302 | 1 006 | 601 | 14 | 34 | 12 |
| Franklin | 235 | - | 91 | - | 7 | - | 9 | 128 | - | 137 | 31 | 32 | 15 | 57 | - | 2 | - |
| Hampden | 3 415 | 11 | 623 | 20 | 77 | 1 | 155 | 2 502 | 26 | 2 683 | 1 448 | 282 | 447 | 465 | 19 | 4 | 18 |
| Hampshire | 650 | 4 | 129 | 30 | 8 | - | 32 | 447 | - | 479 | 114 | 61 | 165 | 134 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 9 274 | 13 | 4 842 | 39 | 96 | 1 | 533 | 3 717 | 33 | 4 283 | 1 181 | 722 | 906 | 1 338 | 22 | 66 | 48 |
| Nantucket | 65 | - | 53 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | 10 | 3 | - | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 2 584 | 6 | 968 | 40 | 57 | 2 | 266 | 1 240 | 5 | 1 511 | 568 | 234 | 529 | 125 | 32 | 22 | 1 |
| Plymouth | 1 940 | - | 502 | 10 | 18 | - | 183 | 1 225 | 2 | 1 410 | 210 | 205 | 541 | 409 | 19 | 22 | 4 |
| Suffolk | 15 755 | 41 | 5 455 | 30 | 139 | 7 | 1 134 | 8 949 | - | 10 083 | 2 475 | 2 807 | 1 058 | 3 368 | 53 | 285 | 37 |
| Worcester | 4 672 | 67 | 1 137 | 34 | 137 | 6 | 356 | 2 934 | 1 | 3 291 | 1 158 | 713 | 890 | 489 | 26 | 12 | 3 |

Table 141. -- DISORDERLY CONDUCT

| TOTAL | 3 578 | 23 | 464 | 132 | 232 | 8 | 927 | 1 782 | 10 | 2 719 | 554 | 599 | 1 291 | 116 | 55 | 85 | 19 |
|------------|-------|----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-------|----|-------|-----|-----|-------|-----|----|----|----|
| Barnstable | 285 | - | 11 | 1 | 13 | - | 7 | 253 | - | 260 | 9 | 1 | 249 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Berkshire | 91 | - | 1 | 6 | 22 | - | 24 | 38 | - | 62 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Bristol | 301 | 4 | 41 | 2 | 21 | - | 108 | 125 | - | 233 | 62 | 22 | 126 | 8 | 8 | 7 | - |
| Dukes | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 239 | - | 12 | 1 | 9 | - | 117 | 100 | - | 217 | 63 | 38 | 95 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| Franklin | 50 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 4 | 40 | - | 44 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Hampden | 480 | 4 | 102 | 31 | 14 | - | 54 | 267 | 8 | 329 | 86 | 74 | 140 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 13 |
| Hampshire | 96 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 3 | - | 7 | 55 | - | 62 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 647 | 6 | 69 | 20 | 47 | - | 197 | 306 | 2 | 505 | 109 | 133 | 205 | 22 | 6 | 27 | 3 |
| Nantucket | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| Norfolk | 124 | - | 9 | 14 | 14 | - | 34 | 53 | - | 87 | 9 | 21 | 49 | - | 8 | - | - |
| Plymouth | 331 | 2 | 59 | 26 | 17 | - | 74 | 153 | - | 227 | 29 | 52 | 111 | 22 | 4 | 9 | - |
| Suffolk | 316 | 1 | 49 | 13 | 42 | 5 | 135 | 71 | - | 206 | 29 | 101 | 32 | 8 | 6 | 28 | 2 |
| Worcester | 606 | - | 95 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 164 | 312 | - | 476 | 109 | 106 | 224 | 26 | 9 | 2 | - |

CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS IN THE LOWER COURTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 19 61

| Total | Not arrested | Dismissed | Pending untried | Acquitted | Bound over | Convicted | | | Total convicted | On file | Probation | Sentenced to | | | | Pending for sentence |
|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | Plea of not guilty | Plea of guilty | Convicted prev. year* | | | | In Effect | | Appealed | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Fine only | Imprisonment | Fine only | Imprisonment | |

Table 142.-- GAMING and LOTTERY

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|---|----|----|-----|---|-----|-----|---|-------|-----|----|-----|---|----|----|----|
| TOTAL | 1 727 | 7 | 70 | 32 | 336 | 5 | 744 | 532 | 1 | 1 277 | 212 | 92 | 836 | 7 | 99 | 21 | 10 |
| Barnstable | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 255 | 5 | 11 | 14 | 33 | - | 182 | 10 | - | 192 | 57 | 2 | 105 | - | 27 | 1 | - |
| Essex | 154 | - | 3 | - | 8 | - | 65 | 78 | - | 143 | 4 | 9 | 112 | 1 | 15 | 2 | - |
| Franklin | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Hampden | 117 | - | 6 | 4 | 7 | - | 30 | 69 | 1 | 100 | 8 | 19 | 61 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 |
| Hampshire | 7 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Middlesex | 150 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 17 | - | 75 | 53 | - | 128 | 3 | 10 | 93 | 4 | 10 | 8 | - |
| Norfolk | 17 | - | 3 | 1 | 7 | - | 3 | 3 | - | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - |
| Suffolk | 903 | - | 42 | 11 | 240 | - | 335 | 275 | - | 610 | 123 | 43 | 407 | - | 23 | 5 | 9 |
| Worcester | 103 | - | 3 | - | 20 | 5 | 43 | 32 | - | 75 | 16 | 6 | 45 | 1 | 7 | - | - |

Table 143.-- TRAMPS, VAGRANTS, ETC.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|---|-----|----|----|---|-----|-----|---|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|---|---|---|
| TOTAL | 1 278 | 2 | 126 | 12 | 50 | 5 | 262 | 821 | - | 1 083 | 503 | 143 | 15 | 412 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Barnstable | 30 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - | 4 | 19 | - | 23 | 9 | 6 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 95 | - | 6 | - | 6 | - | 7 | 76 | - | 83 | 59 | 13 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| Bristol | 53 | - | 12 | - | - | 1 | 18 | 22 | - | 40 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Dukes | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex | 75 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 20 | 47 | - | 67 | 19 | 8 | - | 40 | - | - | - |
| Franklin | 53 | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 6 | 42 | - | 48 | 16 | 8 | - | 24 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 127 | - | 26 | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | 85 | - | 99 | 71 | 10 | - | 18 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire | 73 | - | 9 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 56 | - | 61 | 12 | 17 | - | 32 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 284 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 60 | 184 | - | 244 | 78 | 31 | 4 | 126 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 54 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 13 | 34 | - | 47 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 16 | - | - | - |
| Plymouth | 45 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 34 | - | 39 | 4 | 2 | - | 33 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 101 | - | 17 | 2 | 9 | - | 31 | 42 | - | 73 | 18 | 12 | - | 40 | - | 3 | - |
| Worcester | 287 | - | 16 | 1 | 11 | - | 79 | 180 | - | 259 | 161 | 30 | 8 | 58 | - | 1 | 1 |

* Pending for sentence at beginning of year.

Table 144. -- MOTOR VEHICLE LAWS, VIOLATING

| TOTAL | 174 188 | 8 177 | 8 270 | 3 504 | 2 194 | 175 | 7 851 | 143 990 | 27 | 151 868 | 20 532 | 5 494 | 124 703 | 393 | 567 | 129 | 50 |
|------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|---------|----|---------|--------|-------|---------|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Barnstable | 1 059 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 37 | 5 | 76 | 920 | - | 996 | 245 | 27 | 712 | 6 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Berkshire | 5 221 | 6 | 158 | 43 | 201 | 5 | 139 | 4 669 | - | 4 808 | 240 | 27 | 4 521 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| Bristol | 3 162 | 9 | 65 | 32 | 111 | 14 | 489 | 2 442 | - | 2 931 | 394 | 18 | 2 434 | 14 | 46 | 14 | 11 |
| Dukes | 111 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 84 | - | 106 | 4 | 1 | 98 | - | 1 | 2 | - |
| Essex | 8 630 | 32 | 527 | 263 | 77 | 16 | 824 | 6 888 | 3 | 7 715 | 2 627 | 113 | 4 862 | 51 | 48 | 11 | 3 |
| Franklin | 905 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 25 | - | 46 | 817 | - | 863 | 94 | 36 | 719 | - | 14 | - | - |
| Hampden | 19 723 | 211 | 709 | 13 | 120 | 6 | 169 | 18 485 | 10 | 18 664 | 1 293 | 301 | 17 020 | 27 | 17 | 4 | 2 |
| Hampshire | 1 944 | 167 | 79 | 24 | 21 | 5 | 52 | 1 596 | - | 1 648 | 207 | 74 | 1 332 | 20 | 13 | 2 | - |
| Middlesex | 38 297 | 459 | 1 232 | 2 250 | 688 | 16 | 1 324 | 32 326 | 2 | 33 652 | 2 678 | 1 254 | 29 439 | 101 | 135 | 37 | 8 |
| Nantucket | 37 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 7 | 28 | - | 35 | 5 | - | 29 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 8 422 | 154 | 286 | 97 | 123 | 6 | 430 | 7 324 | 2 | 7 756 | 992 | 332 | 6 329 | 9 | 88 | 6 | - |
| Plymouth | 2 998 | 8 | 158 | 98 | 47 | 16 | 227 | 2 434 | 10 | 2 671 | 153 | 80 | 2 344 | 45 | 29 | 9 | 11 |
| Suffolk | 70 547 | 7 098 | 4 788 | 523 | 446 | 54 | 3 013 | 54 625 | - | 57 638 | 10 394 | 3 004 | 44 054 | 48 | 98 | 30 | 10 |
| Worcester | 13 132 | 29 | 256 | 136 | 296 | 30 | 1 033 | 11 352 | - | 12 385 | 1 206 | 227 | 10 810 | 64 | 64 | 12 | 2 |

Table 145. -- CONTRIBUTING TO DELINQUENCY

| TOTAL | 326 | - | 21 | 13 | 16 | 20 | 130 | 125 | 1 | 256 | 36 | 97 | 69 | 36 | 4 | 13 | 1 |
|------------|-----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|---|-----|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|
| Barnstable | 21 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 15 | - | 20 | - | 6 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Berkshire | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - |
| Bristol | 28 | - | 3 | - | - | 4 | 14 | 7 | - | 21 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Essex | 51 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | 20 | 24 | - | 44 | 9 | 8 | 21 | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| Franklin | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Hampden | 29 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| Hampshire | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 5 | - | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | 45 | - | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | 19 | 16 | - | 35 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Norfolk | 13 | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 7 | 2 | - | 9 | 1 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Plymouth | 14 | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Suffolk | 51 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 11 | - | 33 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | - |
| Worcester | 57 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | 26 | 24 | - | 50 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 8 | - | - | - |

Table 146. -- OTHER OFFENSES

| TOTAL | 12 420 | 251 | 1 525 | 384 | 439 | 92 | 1 728 | 7 974 | 27 | 9 729 | 1 647 | 468 | 7 261 | 99 | 165 | 37 | 52 |
|------------|--------|-----|-------|-----|-----|----|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|----|-----|----|----|
| Barnstable | 182 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 40 | 5 | 23 | 98 | - | 121 | 52 | 1 | 61 | - | 7 | - | - |
| Berkshire | 509 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 35 | 399 | - | 434 | 44 | 9 | 374 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Bristol | 711 | 1 | 94 | 7 | 44 | 5 | 282 | 278 | - | 560 | 141 | 63 | 303 | 6 | 46 | 1 | - |
| Dukes | 20 | - | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | 9 | - | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Essex | 644 | 9 | 119 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 156 | 313 | 3 | 472 | 124 | 34 | 284 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 |
| Franklin | 71 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 47 | - | 53 | 21 | 6 | 24 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Hampden | 484 | 5 | 116 | 8 | 27 | 5 | 39 | 277 | 7 | 323 | 93 | 32 | 183 | 5 | - | 2 | 8 |
| Hampshire | 374 | 63 | 39 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 18 | 231 | - | 249 | 23 | 23 | 199 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| Middlesex | 1 058 | 38 | 190 | 59 | 56 | 13 | 192 | 507 | 3 | 702 | 147 | 78 | 394 | 43 | 14 | 7 | 19 |
| Nantucket | 32 | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 19 | - | 25 | - | 2 | 22 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Norfolk | 313 | 6 | 61 | 18 | 14 | 10 | 57 | 146 | 1 | 204 | 43 | 16 | 127 | 1 | 14 | 3 | - |
| Plymouth | 212 | 17 | 35 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 29 | 90 | 12 | 131 | 25 | 24 | 71 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Suffolk | 2 413 | 87 | 579 | 185 | 122 | 34 | 604 | 802 | - | 1 406 | 605 | 110 | 599 | 17 | 51 | 16 | 8 |
| Worcester | 5 397 | 6 | 272 | 28 | 46 | 6 | 280 | 4 758 | 1 | 5 039 | 328 | 69 | 4 613 | 8 | 16 | - | 5 |

Table 147 . . . DELINQUENT CHILDREN - Number of Cases Begun and Dispositions of Same in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1961

| COURT | Pending Beginning of Year | Cases Begun | Pending Untried Dismissed Chapter 119, Section 61 | Adjudged Delinquent | DISPOSITIONS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|---|------------------------|--------------|--|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-----|----------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | Bound Over | Discharged Dismissed Not Prossed | Placed on File | Placed on Probation | Suspended Sentences | Fines | Comitted To | | | | Appealed | Pending for Sentence | Defaulted |
| | | | | | | | | | | | County Training Schools | Youth Service Board | Other Agencies | | | | |
| TOTALS | 1 998 | 9 581 | 1 375 484 | 4 801 | 27 | 3 151 | 1 310 | 2 875 | 45 | 426 | 15 | 804 | 167 | 123 | 1 379 | 3 | |
| MUNICIPAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brighton | - | 54 | - | 46 | - | 6 | 9 | 27 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | |
| Charlestown | 9 | 94 | 6 | 32 | - | 35 | 12 | 30 | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | 19 | 55 | - | |
| Dorchester | 143 | 403 | 2 7 | 123 | 7 | 235 | 110 | 16 | - | 2 | - | 35 | 4 | 11 | 117 | - | |
| East Boston * | 49 | 128 | - | 26 | - | 56 | 5 | 11 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 2 | 46 | - | |
| Roxbury | 85 | 787 | 155 3 | 535 | 3 | 85 | 139 | 320 | - | - | - | 52 | 1 | 11 | 12 | - | |
| South Boston | 20 | 134 | 3 | 91 | - | 46 | 32 | 44 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | 24 | - | |
| West Roxbury | 22 | 366 | 68 47 | 232 | - | 47 | 58 | 135 | - | 10 | - | 17 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Brookline | 59 | 88 | 1 | 11 | - | 83 | 20 | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | - | 61 | - | |
| DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, First | 33 | 146 | 63 | - | 3 | - | 35 | 3 | 42 | - | - | 3 | - | - | 63 | - | |
| " Second | 18 | 43 | 20 | - | 3 | - | 21 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 29 | - | |
| Berkshire, Central | 14 | 60 | 16 2 | 28 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 12 | - | 7 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | |
| " Northern | - | 47 | 11 8 | 28 | - | 8 | 4 | 12 | - | 7 | - | 3 | 23 | - | 11 | - | |
| " Southern | 16 | 57 | 20 16 | 37 | - | 16 | 15 | 8 | - | 9 | - | 5 | - | - | 20 | - | |
| " Fourth | - | 40 | 7 12 | 19 | - | 12 | 2 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 7 | 2 | 2 | 7 | - | |
| Bristol, First | 7 | 132 | 28 1 | 67 | - | 44 | 44 | 12 | - | 3 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | |
| " Second | - | 207 | - | 60 | - | 34 | 17 | 36 | - | 1 | - | 21 | - | 1 | 94 | - | |
| " Third | - | 341 | - 60 | 142 | - | 60 | 50 | 178 | - | 1 | 1 | 51 | - | - | - | - | |
| " Fourth | 53 | 105 | 61 | 39 | - | 58 | 12 | 19 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | |
| Brockton | 45 | 152 | 13 1 | 132 | - | 51 | - | 83 | - | 6 | - | 33 | 1 | 8 | 1 | - | |
| Chelsea | 30 | 249 | 83 24 | 130 | - | 24 | 19 | 92 | - | 4 | - | 16 | 5 | 5 | 83 | - | |
| Chicopee | 67 | 114 | 1 37 | 42 | - | 37 | 23 | 7 | - | 4 | - | 6 | 3 | 1 | 88 | - | |
| Dukes | - | 26 | 1 1 | 12 | - | 2 | 1 | 9 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | - | |
| Essex, First | 95 | 104 | 1 2 | 58 | - | 11 | 3 | 30 | - | 2 | - | 9 | 8 | 1 | 43 | - | |
| " Second | - | 37 | - | 24 | - | 13 | 2 | 10 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | - | |
| " North Central | 9 | 77 | 18 | 61 | - | 13 | - | 26 | - | 5 | 4 | 16 | 4 | - | 6 | - | |
| " Eastern | 11 | 62 | 5 | - | - | 29 | 5 | 22 | - | 1 | - | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| " Third | - | 64 | - | 58 | - | 6 | 33 | 16 | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | |
| " Southern | 44 | 195 | 36 60 | 136 | - | 67 | 33 | 57 | - | 19 | - | 12 | 14 | 1 | 36 | - | |
| Fitchburg | 43 | 125 | 41 2 | 95 | - | 72 | 14 | 52 | - | 2 | - | 10 | 1 | - | 30 | - | |
| Franklin, | 2 | 77 | 4 | 37 | - | 22 | 2 | 18 | - | 7 | - | 9 | 2 | - | 14 | 1 | |
| " Eastern | 1 | 16 | 11 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|---|-----|----|-----|----|-----|---|----|----|---|---|----|
| Hampden, | | 1 | 58 | - | - | 49 | - | 6 | 9 | 19 | - | 12 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| " | Western | 6 | 73 | 2 | 2 | 61 | - | 33 | 14 | 4 | - | 3 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Hampshire, | | 52 | 123 | 49 | 7 | 22 | - | 159 | 23 | 8 | - | 8 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 12 |
| " | Eastern | - | 18 | - | - | 11 | - | 7 | - | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 45 |
| Holyoke | | 32 | 190 | 23 | - | 104 | 2 | 45 | 55 | 43 | - | 34 | - | 13 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Lawrence | | - | 189 | 1 | - | 173 | - | 12 | 33 | 84 | - | 9 | - | 36 | 5 | 2 | - | 25 |
| Lee | | - | 23 | - | 7 | 5 | - | 7 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 7 |
| Leominster | | 7 | 110 | 19 | 40 | 45 | - | 40 | 4 | 47 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 11 |
| Lowell | | 46 | 257 | 40 | 1 | 194 | 1 | 104 | 21 | 109 | - | 37 | - | 24 | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| Marlboro | | - | 56 | - | - | 18 | - | 14 | 6 | 8 | - | 5 | - | 10 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Middlesex | Central | 3 | 97 | 3 | - | 18 | - | 21 | 23 | 12 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 3 | - | 14 |
| " | First Northern | 9 | 34 | 8 | 19 | 16 | - | 19 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - | 39 |
| " | First Eastern | 80 | 292 | 80 | 1 | 159 | - | 71 | 7 | 39 | 30 | 12 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| " | Second Eastern | 3 | 146 | 2 | - | 76 | - | 58 | 15 | 48 | - | 12 | 9 | 20 | 1 | - | - | 12 |
| " | Third Eastern | 183 | 254 | 19 | 2 | 180 | 1 | 55 | 29 | 111 | - | 2 | - | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 13 |
| " | Fourth Eastern | 18 | 152 | - | - | 30 | - | 59 | 20 | 72 | - | - | - | 22 | 5 | 3 | - | 7 |
| " | First Southern | - | 136 | - | - | 31 | - | 29 | 15 | 80 | - | 1 | - | 15 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Nantucket | | - | 10 | 2 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | 7 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Natick | | 32 | 43 | 23 | - | 13 | - | 4 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Newburyport | | 7 | 58 | 14 | 13 | 43 | - | 19 | 4 | 25 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 1 | - | 23 |
| Newton | | 49 | 99 | 6 | - | 38 | - | 65 | 32 | 29 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 16 |
| Norfolk, | Northern | 49 | 103 | 43 | 3 | 24 | 3 | 79 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 2 | - | 3 |
| " | Eastern | 184 | 290 | 181 | - | 75 | - | 218 | 30 | 20 | - | 19 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| " | Southern | 48 | 78 | 40 | 25 | 7 | - | 54 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | 12 | - | 9 | - | 3 |
| " | Western | 17 | 93 | 1 | 48 | 15 | - | 48 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Peabody | | 13 | 42 | 15 | 11 | 6 | - | 29 | 9 | - | - | 11 | - | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | 38 |
| Plymouth, | Second | 1 | 178 | - | 1 | 75 | - | 74 | 14 | 175 | - | 8 | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | 39 |
| " | Third | 75 | 97 | 49 | - | 45 | - | 76 | 6 | 29 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| " | Fourth | 32 | 68 | 2 | - | 28 | - | 50 | 11 | 12 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 |
| Somerville | | - | 225 | - | - | 14 | - | 63 | 76 | 27 | - | 2 | - | 18 | 3 | 7 | - | 21 |
| Springfield | | 43 | 446 | 40 | - | 284 | 1 | 85 | 55 | 176 | - | 2 | - | 78 | 12 | 1 | - | 15 |
| Williamstown | | - | 34 | - | - | 18 | - | 3 | 7 | 34 | - | 4 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 15 |
| Winchendon | | - | 10 | - | 1 | 9 | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | 17 |
| Worcester, | Central | 97 | 600 | 12 | 3 | 399 | 3 | 211 | 56 | 166 | - | 108 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| " | First Northern | 8 | 89 | 5 | - | 53 | - | 24 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 7 | - | 66 | 28 | - | - | 72 |
| " | First Eastern | - | 66 | - | 1 | 29 | - | 12 | 13 | 18 | - | - | - | 13 | - | 2 | - | 23 |
| " | Second Eastern | 2 | 50 | - | 4 | 2 | 3 | 25 | - | 36 | - | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 14 |
| " | First Southern | 13 | 68 | 8 | 9 | 51 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 16 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 20 |
| " | Second Southern | - | 32 | - | 3 | 29 | - | 4 | - | 22 | - | 1 | - | 16 | - | 1 | - | 3 |
| " | Third Southern | - | 17 | - | - | 10 | - | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| " | Western | 13 | 47 | 13 | - | 25 | - | 13 | 9 | 21 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |

* This is a District Court, but for convenience it is included with the Boston Municipal Courts.

Table 148.-- Number of SEARCH WARRANTS and INQUESTS in the Municipal and District Courts during the Year ending Dec. 31, 1961

| | Warrants to Search for Stolen Property | | Warrants to Search for Intoxicating Liquors | | | | | | | Other Search Warrants | | | |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Number Issued | Cases in which property found | Number Issued | Number of Seizures | Liquor not found | Warrants unserved or returned | Number of forfeitures | Liquor returned to claimant | Cases appealed, dismissed or pending | Number issued | Number of seizures | Number of Inquests | Neglected Children |
| TOTAL | 334 | 136 | 74 | 42 | 9 | 23 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 2 069 | 1 039 | 33 | 720 |
| MUNICIPAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston | 7 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 5 | - | 7 | - | 1 | 398 | 79 | - | - |
| Brighton | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 4 | - | 2 |
| Charlestown | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 2 | - | 16 |
| Dorchester | 9 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 162 | 116 | - | 23 |
| East Boston * | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 46 | 12 | - | 21 |
| Roxbury | 35 | 12 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | - | 382 | 312 | - | 114 |
| South Boston | 17 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 4 | - | 15 |
| West Roxbury | 10 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 57 | 15 | - | 16 |
| Brookline | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 10 |
| DISTRICT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, First | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| " Second | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Berkshire, Central | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| " Northern | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| " Southern | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | - | 3 |
| " Fourth | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bristol, First | 12 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| " Second | 6 | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 44 | 12 | - | - |
| " Third | 15 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 147 | 78 | - | - |
| " Fourth | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Brockton | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 3 | - | 12 |
| Chelsea | 9 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 4 | - | 19 |
| Chicopee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 | - | 12 |
| Dukes | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Essex, First | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 11 | 2 | 22 |
| " Second | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| " Northern (Central) | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 25 | 3 | - | 12 |
| " Eastern | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| " Third | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| " Southern | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 59 | 33 | 3 | 7 |
| Fitchburg | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1 | - | 12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|----|---|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|---|----|
| Franklin | | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 10 |
| " | Eastern | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| Hampden | " | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 6 | - | 5 |
| " | Western | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 21 |
| Hampshire | | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | 8 |
| " | Eastern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Holyoke | | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | - | 18 |
| Lawrence | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 8 | - | 8 |
| Lee | | 3 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Leominster | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 9 | - | 7 |
| Lowell | | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 43 | 10 | - | 15 |
| Marlboro | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 3 | - | 13 |
| Middlesex, | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 5 | 7 |
| " | Central | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| " | First Northern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| " | First Eastern | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 83 | 62 | 2 | 30 |
| " | Second Eastern | 9 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 45 | 26 | - | 11 |
| " | Third Eastern | 12 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 59 | 25 | 9 | 52 |
| " | Fourth Eastern | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 42 | 16 | - | 8 |
| " | First Southern | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | 6 |
| Nantucket | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Natick | | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | 1 |
| Newburyport | | 6 | - | 7 | - | - | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 |
| Newton | | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 26 | 26 | 5 | 10 |
| Norfolk, | Northern | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 4 |
| " | Eastern | 12 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 51 | 37 | - | 32 |
| " | Southern | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 2 |
| " | Western | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |
| Peabody | | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Plymouth, | Second | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 |
| " | Third | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| " | Fourth | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | 8 |
| Somerville | | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Springfield | | 4 | 2 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | 37 | 1 | 15 |
| Williamstown | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Winchendon | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worcester, | Central | 20 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 26 | 12 | 2 | 45 |
| " | First Northern | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| " | First Eastern | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | - | - |
| " | Second Eastern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| " | First Southern | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 31 | 7 | - | 5 |
| " | Second Southern | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| " | Third Southern | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| " | Western | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 7 |

* This is a District Court, but for convenience it is included with the Boston Municipal Courts.

Table 149. -- BOSTON JUVENILE COURT-Number of Defendants in Cases begun, Findings: Disposition of Cases and Sentences imposed during the Year ending December 31, 1961

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | Not Arrested | Dismissed or Filed without Finding | Pending for Trial including in Default | Findings | | | Appeals Filed or Dismissed after Trial Pending after Adjudication | | | PROBATION | | Parole Surrendered to Parole Officer | Commitments | |
|------------------------------------|-------|--------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|------------|--------------|---|-----|----|---------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | | | Not Delinquent | Delinquent | Feebleminded | | | | Without Sentence | Suspended Sentence | | Youth Service Board | Training Schools and Welfare |
| GRAND TOTAL | 889 | - | 316 | 83 | 22 | 467 | 1 | 1 | 200 | 19 | 139 | 54 | 8 | 44 | 2 |
| TOTAL-Against the Person | 62 | - | 13 | 5 | 4 | 40 | - | - | 15 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 9 | - |
| Assault and Battery | 34 | - | 6 | 4 | 4 | 20 | - | - | 10 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Assault with a Dangerous Weapon | 9 | - | 6 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Assault, indecent | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Carnal Abuse | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Robbery | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| Robbery, unarmed | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL-Against Property | 707 | - | 273 | 74 | 18 | 341 | 1 | 1 | 161 | 13 | 109 | 33 | 4 | 20 | - |
| Arson, attempted | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Breaking and Entering, attempted | 27 | - | 6 | 4 | 5 | 12 | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Breaking, Entering and Larceny | 32 | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 27 | - | - | 6 | - | 14 | 5 | - | 2 | - |
| Damage to Property | 51 | - | 9 | - | 2 | 40 | - | - | 19 | 3 | 11 | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| Larceny and Larceny, attempted | 524 | - | 239 | 64 | 9 | 212 | - | 1 | 118 | 9 | 55 | 15 | 4 | 10 | - |
| Larceny from the person | 11 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| Larceny from the person, attempted | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating M. V. without authority | 53 | - | 11 | 3 | - | 39 | - | - | 13 | 1 | 14 | 9 | - | 2 | - |
| Receiving stolen property | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Uttering a forged instrument | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Trespassing | 5 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TOTAL-Against Public Order, Etc. | 120 | - | 30 | 4 | - | 86 | - | - | 24 | 5 | 23 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 2 |
| Affray | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Begetting | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Begging | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Disturbing an assembly | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Drunkenness | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| False Alarm | 7 | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Fornication | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Leaving the scene | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| MDC rules, violating | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Narcotic drug laws, violating | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating M. V. negligently | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating M. V. without license | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Present at Gaming | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|
| Prostitution | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Runaway | 51 | - | - | 13 | 2 | - | 3 | 8 | - | 8 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 10 | - |
| Stubborn Child | 11 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Tampering with Police Signal | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Truant | 9 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | - | - | 2 |
| Unnatural Acts | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wayward | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Weapon, Possession of | 7 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |

| OFFENSE | TOTAL | Not Arrested | Dismissed or Filed without Finding | Pending for Trial including in Default | Bound Over to Grand Jury | Bound Over to Superior Court | Findings | | | Appeals | Filed or Dismissed after Trial | Pending after Adjudication | Probation | | Surrendered to Parole Office | Department of Public Welfare |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | Not Guilty | Guilty | In Need of Care and Treatment | | | | Without Sentence | Suspended Sentence | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ADULT CRIMINAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 34 | - | 8 | 8 | 2 | - | - | 16 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| Contributing to Delinquency of Minor | 27 | - | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | - | 15 | - | 5 | 3 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| Failure to cause School Attendance | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Neglect of Minor Children | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| NEGLECTED CHILDREN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 20 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 7 |
| Cases begun during year 1961 | 20 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 7 |
| JUVENILE CRIMINAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TOTAL | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Operating M. V. without authority | 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Robbery | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Runaway | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 150. -- FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - Statements of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at M. C. I., Walpole, M. C. I., Norfolk, M. C. I., Concord, M. C. I., Framingham, M. C. I., Bridgewater, M. C. I., Plymouth and Monroe for the Year ending June 30, 1961

| | TOTAL | I N C O M E S T A T E M E N T | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | M. C. I., Plymouth & Monroe |
| Reimbursements for Services: | | | | | | | |
| Mental Health | \$ 1,853.88 | | | | | \$ 1,853.88 | |
| Board of Inmates | | | | | | | |
| Public Welfare | 27.00 | | \$ 5.50 | | | 21.50 | |
| Total Board and Care | \$ 1,880.88 | | \$ 5.50 | | | \$ 1,875.38 | |
| Laundry | 18,625.00 | | 14,205.00 | | | 4,420.00 | |
| Meals - Employees | 28,992.00 | \$5,871.00 | 6,147.00 | | \$ 4,782.00 | 10,938.00 | \$1,254.00 |
| Total Reimbursements | \$ 49,497.88 | \$5,871.00 | \$20,357.50 | | \$ 4,782.00 | \$17,233.38 | \$1,254.00 |
| Sales: | | | | | | | |
| General Sales | \$ 25,915.66 | \$ 296.96 | \$ 2,214.82 | \$20,501.56 | \$ 822.32 | \$ 2,080.00 | |
| Water | 224.00 | | | | | 224.00 | |
| Total Sales | \$ 26,139.66 | \$ 296.96 | \$ 2,214.82 | \$20,501.56 | \$ 822.32 | \$ 2,304.00 | |
| Rents: | | | | | | | |
| Employees (Maintenance) | \$ 46,690.64 | \$ 567.00 | \$11,678.18 | \$13,360.53 | \$ 8,647.50 | \$12,437.43 | |
| House, Garage | 1,465.48 | | | 543.48 | | 922.00 | |
| Commission on Telephone Pay Stations | 125.54 | 11.49 | 38.81 | | 2.64 | 72.60 | |
| Total Rents | \$ 48,281.66 | \$ 578.49 | \$11,716.99 | \$13,904.01 | \$ 8,650.14 | \$13,432.03 | |
| Miscellaneous: | | | | | | | |
| Refunds Previous Years | \$ 2,006.00 | \$ 427.37 | \$ 426.29 | \$ 125.24 | | \$ 1,027.10 | |
| Jury Duty | 16.50 | | | | | 16.50 | |
| Interest on Bank Balances | 2,197.09 | | | | \$ 73.13 | 2,123.96 | \$ 59.53 |
| Other Miscellaneous & Auto | 278.26 | 11.00 | | .50 | 207.23 | | |
| Total Miscellaneous | \$ 4,497.85 | \$ 438.37 | \$ 426.29 | \$ 125.74 | \$ 280.36 | \$ 3,167.56 | \$ 59.53 |
| Grand Total | \$128,417.05 | \$7,184.82 | \$34,715.60 | \$34,531.31 | \$14,534.82 | \$36,136.97 | \$1,313.53 |

Statement of Expenditures and Receipts on Account of Maintenance at M. C. I., Walpole, Etc. -- Continued

| Expenditures | TOTAL | M. C. I., Walpole | M. C. I., Norfolk | M. C. I., Concord | M. C. I., Framingham | M. C. I., Bridgewater | M. C. I., Plymouth & Monroe |
|--|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Salaries-Permanent Positions | \$ 7,861,257.92 | \$1,534,120.70 | \$1,396,613.57 | \$1,346,912.47 | \$638,514.54 | \$2,787,444.64 | \$157,652.00 |
| Salaries-Other | 395,242.71 | 52,708.13 | 48,663.73 | 36,295.52 | 11,128.64 | 230,600.78 | 15,845.91 |
| Services-Non-Employees | 124,593.42 | 21,990.30 | 25,261.42 | 18,328.92 | 19,317.94 | 33,000.00 | 6,694.84 |
| Food for Persons | 937,633.43 | 204,492.72 | 256,497.34 | 73,737.30 | 72,483.21 | 291,679.21 | 38,743.65 |
| Clothing | 185,258.66 | 33,196.44 | 44,915.74 | 22,953.60 | 11,149.84 | 64,924.97 | 8,118.07 |
| Housekeeping Supplies and Expenses | 96,805.45 | 14,590.80 | 17,987.82 | 13,274.70 | 8,697.45 | 38,991.15 | 3,263.53 |
| Laboratory, Medical and General Care | 160,335.70 | 20,391.61 | 39,623.58 | 14,386.05 | 23,282.43 | 59,776.12 | 2,875.91 |
| Heat and Other Plant Operations | 516,321.97 | 119,699.94 | 95,795.74 | 96,224.91 | 55,248.71 | 137,641.75 | 11,710.92 |
| Farm and Grounds | 89,000.71 | 994.61 | 1,790.51 | 22,388.91 | 919.13 | 62,897.17 | 10.38 |
| Travel and Automotive Expenses | 22,388.26 | 3,700.00 | 2,183.39 | 4,971.75 | 3,097.25 | 4,947.81 | 3,488.06 |
| Advertising and Printing | 6,500.34 | 3,081.10 | 1,195.03 | 1,019.87 | 325.57 | 685.00 | 193.77 |
| Maintenance Repairs, Replacements and Alterations | 185,732.19 | 24,986.90 | 31,996.75 | 39,974.48 | 32,061.28 | 47,910.86 | 8,801.92 |
| Special Supplies and Expenses | 68,181.00 | 4,081.89 | 2,996.94 | 1,245.07 | 454.05 | 52,120.85 | 7,282.20 |
| Office and Administrative Expenses | 47,413.54 | 9,390.18 | 11,448.01 | 8,284.59 | 6,340.19 | 9,913.26 | 2,037.31 |
| Equipment | 102,696.91 | 14,070.97 | 26,376.14 | 13,880.26 | 11,284.08 | 33,716.19 | 3,369.27 |
| Rentals | 1,574.40 | 299.40 | 500.00 | 255.00 | - | 300.00 | 220.00 |
| TOTAL | \$10,800,936.61 | \$2,061,795.69 | \$2,003,845.71 | \$1,714,133.40 | \$894,304.31 | \$3,856,549.76 | \$270,307.74 |
| Institution Receipts | 128,417.05 | \$ 7,184.82 | \$ 34,715.60 | \$ 34,531.31 | \$ 14,534.82 | \$ 36,136.97 | \$ 1,313.53 |
| Net Cost of Institutions | \$10,672,519.56 | \$2,054,610.87 | \$1,969,130.11 | \$1,679,602.09 | \$879,769.49 | \$3,820,412.79 | \$268,994.21 |
| Average Number of Prisoners | 3713 | 564 | 768 | 357 | 214* | 1724 | 86 |
| Per Capita Cost (Gross) | \$ 2,908.95 | \$ 3,655.67 | \$ 2,609.17 | \$ 4,801.49 | \$ 4,178.99 | \$ 2,236.98 | \$ 3,143.11 |
| Per Capita Cost (Net) | \$ 2,874.37 | \$ 3,642.93 | \$ 2,563.97 | \$ 4,704.77 | \$ 4,111.07 | \$ 2,216.02 | \$ 3,127.84 |

*Includes average population of 3 babies.

Financial Statement Verified
(Under requirements of C.7, S.19, GL)
June 29, 1962
By Joseph T. O'Shea
For the Comptroller
Approved for Publishing
Joseph Alecks
Comptroller

Table 151. -- JAILS and HOUSES of CORRECTION-Expenditures for MAINTENANCE

| INSTITUTIONS | Average Number of Prisoners | Total | Salaries and Wages | Food | Travel, Transportation, Office Expenses |
|---|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------|---|
| TOTALS | 2 225 | \$5,409,899.21 | \$3,584,828.81* | \$646,150.21 | \$78,850.64 |
| Barnstable Jail and House of Correction | 54 | 214,627.50 | 143,060.49 | 16,407.88 | 2,859.63 |
| Billerica House of Correction | 272 | 777,073.28 | 471,287.65 | 58,755.09 | 9,443.87 |
| Boston Jail | 264 | 528,765.18 | 415,412.18 | 50,450.00 | 4,460.00 |
| Cambridge Jail and House of Correction | 148 | 615,484.42 | 435,310.72 | 51,285.02 | 7,324.73 |
| Dedham Jail and House of Correction | 70 | 277,476.61 | 198,109.34 | 35,112.47 | 3,521.25 |
| Deer Island House of Correction | 507 | 1,037,493.73 | 618,862.13 | 169,463.35 | 12,786.47 |
| Edgartown Jail | - | 10,308.73 | 4,047.50 | 1,296.00 | 500.50 |
| Greenfield Jail and House of Correction | 17 | 80,296.80 | 59,345.91 | 3,084.45 | 1,222.35 |
| Lawrence Jail and House of Correction | 73 | 167,344.91 | 123,259.88 | 21,556.43 | 1,371.95 |
| New Bedford Jail and House of Correction | 122 | 252,441.48 | 169,720.55 | 39,696.84 | 5,113.60 |
| Northampton Jail and House of Correction | 29 | 106,081.75 | 78,756.25 | 9,207.19 | 1,619.61 |
| Pittsfield Jail and House of Correction | 58 | 128,613.96 | 82,555.48 | 21,836.72 | 1,116.00 |
| Plymouth Jail and House of Correction | 150 | 345,426.92 | 197,988.99 | 40,170.32 | 7,781.65 |
| Salem Jail and House of Correction | 84 | 205,790.04 | 152,438.18 | 25,285.45 | 1,682.88 |
| Springfield Jail and House of Correction | 201 | 296,774.67 | 189,960.61 | 36,423.69 | 14,508.90 |
| Worcester Jail and House of Correction | 176 | 365,899.23 | 244,712.95 | 66,119.31 | 3,537.25 |

* Does not include pensions paid to officers.

of Jails and Houses of Correction in Detail for the Year ending December 31, 1961

| Clothing and materials issued to to Inmates and Guards | Furnishings and Household Supplies | Medicine and Medical Supplies | Heat, Light and Power | Farm | Aid to Discharged Prisoners | Miscel- laneous | Repairs and Renewals |
|---|---|--|--------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| \$110,091.35 | \$113,043.74 | \$54,220.08 | \$338,964.97 | \$158,307.44 | \$8,334.14 | \$79,636.42 | \$237,471.41 |
| 4,182.93 | 5,687.65 | 1,697.10 | 14,508.56 | 19,109.89 | 392.00 | 1,937.80 | 4,783.57 |
| 17,949.06 | 11,134.49 | 7,655.17 | 39,714.84 | 75,497.87 | 1,135.81 | 15,010.17 | 69,489.26 |
| 8,493.00 | 10,035.00 | 4,527.00 | 28,786.00 | - | 194.00 | 1,490.00 | 4,918.00 |
| 14,840.65 | 9,824.70 | 7,991.45 | 49,263.86 | - | 230.60 | 4,936.59 | 34,476.10 |
| 4,425.57 | 4,932.88 | 1,735.83 | 9,482.54 | - | 175.00 | 3,120.00 | 16,861.73 |
| 26,671.35 | 24,970.15 | 10,637.98 | 96,839.10 | 11,686.47 | 190.00 | 40,700.19 | 24,686.54 |
| 619.54 | 575.47 | 242.10 | 1,196.28 | - | 12.00 | - | 1,819.34 |
| 544.02 | 1,566.26 | 378.74 | 4,041.95 | 3,502.80 | 127.00 | 607.25 | 5,876.07 |
| 2,700.43 | 3,706.00 | 1,032.77 | 10,674.65 | - | 41.35 | 329.64 | 2,671.81 |
| 6,810.75 | 7,309.14 | 4,058.85 | 11,134.46 | - | 232.68 | 3,089.07 | 5,275.54 |
| 1,257.76 | 2,405.39 | 813.53 | 5,481.06 | 422.54 | 362.50 | 2,057.09 | 3,698.83 |
| 2,479.26 | 3,578.27 | 2,782.10 | 8,052.38 | 659.33 | 84.50 | 57.94 | 5,411.98 |
| 8,424.63 | 7,906.79 | 2,131.06 | 16,221.45 | 32,856.44 | 2,735.45 | 545.14 | 28,665.00 |
| 2,970.77 | 4,767.85 | 2,701.81 | 10,426.03 | - | 607.75 | 89.19 | 4,820.13 |
| 3,848.06 | 6,164.56 | 2,294.64 | 17,159.99 | 5,271.46 | 400.00 | 664.27 | 20,078.49 |
| 3,873.57 | 8,479.14 | 3,539.95 | 15,981.82 | 9,300.64 | 1,413.50 | 5,002.08 | 3,939.02 |

Table 152. -- EXPENDITURES RECEIPTS and COST of SUPPORT in Jails and Houses of Correction for the Year ending December 31, 1961

| COUNTY INSTITUTIONS | Total Maintenance Expenditures | Net Receipts exclusive of Payment of Fines and Expenses | | | Net Cost of Support | Average Number of Prisoners | Cost for Each Prisoner | |
|--|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| | | Total | From Industries | From Other Sources | | | Gross | Net |
| TOTALS | \$5,409,899.21 | \$69,062.76 | \$ 90.84 | \$68,971.92 | \$5,340,836.45 | 2,225 | \$2,431.42 | \$2,400.24 |
| Barnstable Jail & House of Correction | 214,627.50 | 17,938.12 | - | 17,938.12 | 196,689.38 | 54 | 3,974.58 | 3,642.40 |
| Billerica House of Correction | 777,073.28 | 5,997.86* | 6,761.86* | 764.00 | 783,071.14 | 272 | 2,856.89 | 2,877.83 |
| Boston Jail | 528,765.18 | 16,931.50 | - | 16,931.50 | 511,833.68 | 264 | 2,002.90 | 1,938.76 |
| Cambridge Jail & House of Correction | 615,484.42 | 1,320.86 | - | 1,320.86 | 614,163.56 | 148 | 4,158.68 | 4,149.75 |
| Dedham Jail & House of Correction | 277,476.61 | - | - | - | 277,476.61 | 70 | 3,963.95 | 3,963.95 |
| Deer Island House of Correction | 1,037,493.73 | 14,044.98 | 5,887.05 | 8,157.93 | 1,023,448.75 | 507 | 2,046.34 | 2,018.64 |
| Edgartown Jail | 10,308.73 | - | - | - | 10,308.73 | - | - | - |
| Greenfield Jail & House of Correction | 80,296.80 | 1,419.83 | - | 1,419.83 | 78,876.97 | 17 | 4,723.34 | 4,639.82 |
| Lawrence Jail & House of Correction | 167,344.91 | 25.20 | - | 25.20 | 167,319.71 | 73 | 2,292.40 | 2,292.05 |
| New Bedford Jail & House of Correction | 252,441.48 | 99.44 | - | 99.44 | 252,342.04 | 122 | 2,069.19 | 2,068.37 |
| Northampton Jail & House of Correction | 106,081.75 | 1,419.43 | 565.15 | 854.28 | 104,662.32 | 29 | 3,657.99 | 3,609.05 |
| Pittsfield Jail & House of Correction | 128,613.96 | - | - | - | 128,613.96 | 58 | 2,217.48 | 2,217.48 |
| Plymouth Jail & House of Correction | 345,426.92 | 18,743.63 | - | 18,743.63 | 326,683.29 | 150 | 2,302.85 | 2,177.89 |
| Salem Jail & House of Correction | 205,790.04 | 623.20 | 193.20 | 430.00 | 205,166.84 | 84 | 2,449.88 | 2,442.46 |
| Springfield Jail & House of Correction | 296,774.67 | 1,883.00 | - | 1,883.00 | 294,891.67 | 201 | 1,476.49 | 1,467.12 |
| Worcester Jail & House of Correction | 365,899.23 | 611.43 | 207.30 | 404.13 | 365,287.80 | 176 | 2,078.97 | 2,075.50 |
| *Loss | | | | | | | | |

Table 153.-- Number of Major Offenses Committed in Massachusetts 1958-1961 ¹

| Year | Population | Total Offenses | | Murder and non-negligent manslaughter | | Forcible Rape | | Robbery | | Aggravated assault | | Burglary | | Larceny \$50 and over | | Auto theft | |
|------|------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| | | Num-ber | Rate per hundred thousand | Num-ber | Rate per hundred thousand | Num-ber | Rate per hundred thousand | Num-ber | Rate per hundred thousand | Num-ber | Rate per hundred thousand | Num-ber | Rate per hundred thousand | Num-ber | Rate per hundred thousand | Num-ber | Rate per hundred thousand |
| 1958 | 4 862 000 | 37 701 | 775.5 | 69 | 1.4 | 217 | 4.5 | 1 037 | 21.3 | 775 | 15.9 | 15 498 | 318.8 | 9 091 | 187.0 | 11 014 | 226.5 |
| 1959 | 5 114 558 | 36 218 | 708.1 | 60 | 1.2 | 231 | 4.5 | 842 | 16.5 | 990 | 19.4 | 14 704 | 287.5 | 8 670 | 169.5 | 10 721 | 209.6 |
| 1960 | 5 148 578 | 38 645 | 750.6 | 74 | 1.4 | 249 | 4.8 | 1 052 | 20.4 | 1 000 | 19.4 | 15 918 | 309.2 | 9 484 | 184.2 | 10 868 | 211.1 |
| 1961 | 5 234 000 | 48 531 | 927.2 | 77 | 1.5 | 291 | 5.6 | 1 066 | 20.4 | 1 181 | 22.6 | 19 683 | 376.1 | 12 018 | 229.6 | 14 215 | 271.6 |

¹Data compiled from the 1959 and 1961 Annual Uniform Crime Reports of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, U. S. Department of Justice. The 1958 Report is the first of the Uniform Crime Reports published under the revisions suggested by a special Consultant Committee of experts appointed by the FBI to study this program.

Table 154. -- Relationship Between Imprisonment and Probation in Massachusetts 1947-1961¹

| Calendar Year | SUPERIOR COURT | | | DISTRICT COURTS | | |
|---|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|
| | Imprison- ment | Probation | Per Cent Imprison- ment | Imprison- ment | Probation | Per Cent Imprison- ment |
| 1947 . . . | 1 941 | 1 685 | 53.5 | 6 371 | 18 966 | 25.1 |
| 1948 . . . | 1 856 | 1 574 | 54.1 | 7 887 | 17 896 | 30.6 |
| 1949 . . . | 2 199 | 1 562 | 59.0 | 8 114 | 17 935 | 31.1 |
| 1950 . . . | 2 441 | 1 382 | 63.9 | 7 649 | 16 833 | 31.2 |
| 1951 . . . | 2 081 | 1 306 | 61.4 | 7 258 | 17 271 | 29.6 |
| 1952 . . . | 2 085 | 1 141 | 64.6 | 8 148 | 15 656 | 34.2 |
| 1953 . . . | 1 872 | 1 367 | 57.8 | 8 511 | 16 146 | 34.5 |
| 1954 . . . | 1 935 | 1 444 | 57.3 | 9 314 | 16 110 | 36.6 |
| 1955 . . . | 2 028 | 1 570 | 56.4 | 8 141 | 16 638 | 32.9 |
| 1956 . . . | 2 189 | 1 578 | 58.1 | 8 483 | 18 012 | 32.0 |
| 1957 . . . | 2 670 | 1 652 | 61.8 | 10 091 | 18 333 | 35.5 |
| 1958 . . . | 2 705 | 2 148 | 55.7 | 9 311 | 19 073 | 32.8 |
| 1959 . . . | 2 679 | 2 250 | 54.4 | 11 643 | 20 377 | 36.4 |
| 1960 . . . | 2 451 | 2 069 | 54.2 | 10 984 | 24 056 | 31.3 |
| 1961 . . . | 2 909 | 2 491 | 53.9 | 10 793 | 22 512 | 32.4 |
| Totals . . . | 34 041 | 25 219 | 57.4 | 132 698 | 275 814 | 32.5 |
| Average . . . | 2 263 | 1 681 | - | 8 847 | 18 388 | - |
| Average yearly imprisonment all courts | | | | 11 116 | | |
| Average yearly probation all courts | | | | 20 069 | | |
| Average per cent imprisonments all courts | | | | 35.6 | | |

¹Data compiled from Statistical Reports of the Commissioner of Correction, Public Document No. 115, 1947 - 1961.

Table 155. -- Total Number of Prisoners and Number of First Offenders Sentenced to State Prison Boston, M. C. I. Walpole, M. C. I. Concord and M. C. I. Framingham 1947-1961¹

| Year | State Prison Boston ² | | | M. C. I. Walpole ³ | | | M. C. I. Concord | | | M. C. I. Framingham | | |
|------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | Total number sentenced | Number serving first commitment | Percentage of first offenders | Total number sentenced | Number serving first commitment | Percentage of first offenders | Total number sentenced | Number serving first commitment | Percentage of first offenders | Total number sentenced | Number serving first commitment | Percentage of first offenders |
| 1947 | 348 | 115 | .33 | - | - | - | 329 | 118 | .36 | 318 | 151 | .48 |
| 1948 | 322 | 93 | .29 | - | - | - | 275 | 99 | .36 | 307 | 143 | .47 |
| 1949 | 291 | 81 | .28 | - | - | - | 292 | 102 | .35 | 250 | 103 | .41 |
| 1950 | 368 | 109 | .30 | - | - | - | 288 | 104 | .36 | 190 | 83 | .44 |
| 1951 | 296 | 86 | .29 | - | - | - | 259 | 80 | .31 | 210 | 84 | .40 |
| 1952 | 338 | 74 | .22 | - | - | - | 216 | 78 | .36 | 195 | 71 | .36 |
| 1953 | 272 | 73 | .27 | - | - | - | 196 | 73 | .37 | 162 | 83 | .51 |
| 1954 | 288 | 73 | .25 | - | - | - | 216 | 72 | .33 | 178 | 76 | .43 |
| 1955 | 358 | 100 | .28 | - | - | - | 272 | 110 | .40 | 222 | 93 | .42 |
| 1956 | - | - | - | 428 | 110 | .26 | 264 | 96 | .36 | 247 | 85 | .34 |
| 1957 | - | - | - | 425 | 89 | .21 | 312 | 111 | .36 | 238 | 74 | .31 |
| 1958 | - | - | - | 482 | 124 | .26 | 279 | 100 | .36 | 222 | 79 | .35 |
| 1959 | - | - | - | 455 | 105 | .22 | 247 | 81 | .32 | 283 | 104 | .36 |
| 1960 | - | - | - | 447 | 85 | .19 | 223 | 47 | .21 | 285 | 96 | .34 |
| 1961 | - | - | - | 492 | 104 | .21 | 248 | 81 | .33 | 271 | 85 | .31 |

¹Prior commitment refers to a commitment in any adult penal institution or to an institution for juvenile offenders.²State Prison Boston was opened in 1805, closed in 1878, reopened in 1884 and finally closed in 1956.³M. C. I. Walpole was officially opened in February 1956.

Table 156.-- Average Daily Population of State Correctional Institutions During the Years 1947-1961

| YEAR | TOTAL | State Prison Boston ¹ | M. C. I. Walpole ² | M. C. I. Norfolk | M. C. I. Concord | M. C. I. Framingham | M. C. I. Bridgewater ³ | M. C. I. Plymouth ⁴ | M. C. I. Monroe ⁵ |
|------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1947 | 4 549 | 611 | - | 706 | 806 | 402 | 2 024 | - | - |
| 1948 | 4 874 | 633 | - | 779 | 894 | 411 | 2 157 | - | - |
| 1949 | 4 853 | 610 | - | 873 | 810 | 340 | 2 220 | - | - |
| 1950 | 4 677 | 594 | - | 907 | 785 | 241 | 2 150 | - | - |
| 1951 | 4 385 | 608 | - | 837 | 717 | 211 | 2 012 | - | - |
| 1952 | 4 160 | 600 | - | 769 | 657 | 228 | 1 866 | 40 | - |
| 1953 | 3 905 | 580 | - | 727 | 569 | 220 | 1 763 | 46 | - |
| 1954 | 3 647 | 606 | - | 728 | 519 | 202 | 1 547 | 45 | - |
| 1955 | 3 780 | 498 | - | 802 | 620 | 212 | 1 585 | 49 | 14 |
| 1956 | 3 677 | 139 | 457 | 660 | 543 | 195 | 1 609 | 48 | 26 |
| 1957 | 3 465 | - | 524 | 682 | 413 | 196 | 1 571 | 45 | 34 |
| 1958 | 3 541 | - | 549 | 741 | 421 | 173 | 1 573 | 45 | 39 |
| 1959 | 3 569 | - | 548 | 757 | 395 | 187 | 1 587 | 52 | 43 |
| 1960 | 3 688 | - | 563 | 763 | 363 | 217 | 1 695 | 50 | 37 |
| 1961 | 3 790 | - | 569 | 786 | 391 | 190 | 1 769 | 50 | 35 |

¹State Prison Boston was opened in 1805, closed in 1878, reopened in 1884 and finally closed in 1956.

²M. C. I. Walpole was officially opened in February 1956.

³The population at M. C. I. Bridgewater includes all departments in this Institution.

⁴M. C. I. Plymouth was opened in May 1952.

⁵M. C. I. Monroe was opened in July 1955.

Table 157. -- Population and Capacity of State Correctional Institutions on December 31, 1961

